

**Saturday, July 6, 2019 - Special Hall of Fame edition**

# Thoughts on six-hour detention barns, the importance of caretakers and whether drivers should be fined for slow second quarters

*All that and more in this week's edition of harness racing's most popular advice column.*

by Ron Gurfein



**ASK  
THE GURU**  
with **RON GURFEIN**

**Tidbits:** Yannick never stops amazing. Somehow he found the shortest way around in the Ben Franklin and won for fun with the Ron Burke trainee Thats The Plan, who had not won a race this year. Doing so he defeated some of the top free-for-all horses of 2019.

Congratulations to Ake Svanstedt who successfully put Brian Sears and Tim Tetrick to sleep with a :57 first half in the Beal Memorial. Needless to say it never would have happened on a mile racetrack. It mystifies me how on a track that has 80 per cent of winners sitting first or second at the half, that two of the best harness drivers on the planet with the two best horses racing for \$500,000 found themselves fourth and sixth at the half.

For those of you unfamiliar with Earl Beal Jr, he was a good friend, a wonderful man always helpful to the horse community and a fine horseman that left us way to soon. RIP my friend.

Is it possible that Gareth Dowse, whose only claim to fame in recent memory was doing some driving for Ray Schnittker, has become a better trainer than the great Jimmy Takter. It's

## In today's HRU

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| <i>In using slot proceeds for promotion, it's PA's turn to lead</i> | <b>page 5</b>  |
| <i>Bill Megens wins race at age 85</i>                              | <b>page 7</b>  |
| <i>Antonacci gets a Flying Start with Preferred Equine</i>          | <b>page 9</b>  |
| <i>What is unique about the Hall Of Fame class of 2019?</i>         | <b>page 11</b> |
| <i>Hall of Fame - Class of 2019</i>                                 | <b>page 14</b> |

## Last Call For Supplemental Entries!



Supplement catalog closes **early Monday** for the  
**Tattersalls July 14 Summer Mixed Sale**  
[ENTER ONLINE](#) | [SEE OUR CATALOG & RACELINES](#)



**Preferred Equine Marketing**



PREFERRED-EQUINE.COM  
(914) 773-7777





# Winbak Farm Congratulates 2019 *Harness Racing Hall of Fame Honorees*

Thank you for your contributions to harness racing. Your accomplishments in the sport are well worth this recognition and will be remembered for years to come. Winbak Farm is proud to have worked with you in the Standardbred horse industry.

## Human Inductees

**Blair Burgess** - Trainer / Driver, **Ted Gewertz** - Owner, **Joe Holloway** - Trainer  
**Jerry Silverman** - Trainer, **Linda Toscano** - Trainer, **Ted Wing** - Driver  
**Mark Hall** - Communicator & **Dave Little** - Communicator

## Horse Inductees

**Art Major** - Racehorse / Stallion, **Captaintreacherous** - Racehorse  
**Foiled Again** - Racehorse, **Graceful Touch** - Broodmare, **Southwind Serena** - Broodmare  
& **McWicked** - 2018 Horse of the Year

Special recognition to Immortals Hall of Fame Inductees:

**Dr. Leroy Coggins, Charles Hinkle, Allen & Connie Skolnick & Delinquent Account**

---

**Winbak Farm was the #1 Breeder for 2018 Sire Stakes in Delaware, New York & Ontario!**  
**Best of luck to all in the 2019 racing season!**

Visit [www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) for 2019 yearling sales information.



***Dedicated to putting you in the winner's circle!***

**Garrett Bell**, General Manager

155 Yearling Row, Chesapeake City, MD 21915

410.885.3059 / [www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) /  / 



early in the season but his numbers say it's so. His UDR is approaching .500. A number even Jimmy never achieved. Stay tuned.....

I had a nice discussion via email with one of the top standardbred breeders of modern times, Alan Leavitt, and he made some points about last week's column on trotting mares' parity with males that I would like to share with you. Alan points out that many of the great mares that beat the boys were big girls. "I have been thinking of the trotting fillies and mares that could beat the males and virtually every one I can think of was a big stout mare with very little if any female refinement," he said.

He went on to explain, "we had Moni Maker down here for two breeding seasons and she was a big strapping mare. Snow White wasn't even a true female, she was one third male, if you can quantify those things. Years ago, Armbro Flight was as big a Noble Victory when they raced."

***Peter Johansson (Fjartransporter/Export) asks: What is the importance of the groom? Does the trainer and the driver who spend maybe 10 minutes behind the horse get too much credit. I think a good horse can perform with any driver.***

I wish what you say is true, because if it were I would have driven all my life and made an extra 5 per cent.

Unfortunately you are wrong. Not only are a few drivers quite superior to others they seem to dominate, not just on ability but with an intimidation factor. For example, on a five-eighths mile track the winning move is to grab the lead before the half. The top drivers float and grab the lead and are never challenged the average guys won't try that move for fear they will be outside for the duration. Many interviews that I have given in the past were about my thoughts on catch drivers and in my opinion it's the best 5 per cent investment in sports. I can relate some instances that even changing from one great driver to another great driver can make all the difference in the world. Off the top of my head Buddy Gilmour never really got the most out of Matt's Scooter and when they put Mike Lachance up he was a different colt.

Of course, the trainer is important. I will save that discussion for another day. However you are 100 per cent correct in that the grooms or caretakers, as I prefer to call them, are never given the credit they deserve. I am sure there are a lot of people that will read what follows and think I am nuts but that's alright too.

I believe after six decades of training that certain caretakers get the most out of their horses and some just do

# Winbak Farm

*Wishes a Special Thank You to*

## 2019 STALLION BREEDERS

Thank you for supporting Winbak Stallions standing in Delaware, Maryland, New York, Ontario & Pennsylvania.

**Best of luck with your future foals!**  
**We look forward to hearing foal updates in 2020.**



**Visit [www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) for information on yearlings!**

**Garrett Bell**, General Manager / **Noelle Duspiva**, NY Manager / **Pat Woods**, ON Manager

410.885.3059 / [stallions@winbakfarm.com](mailto:stallions@winbakfarm.com)

[www.winbakfarm.com](http://www.winbakfarm.com) / f / t



not. It has nothing to do with actual care, more to do with personality and temperament.

I love the question because it gives me a forum to thank a few of the great ones that worked for me through the years.

You have all heard of Charlie's Angels. I was blessed with Ronnie's Angels, three girls that may have won as many races as they lost with some of their top horses. Marita Berglund won nine in a row with Continentalvictory, Emma Petersson 10 with Cantab Hall, an undefeated 2-year-old season plus the wonderful 3-year-old Self Possessed and Lisa Palmiter who cared for two of the winningest midgets Delicious and Lucy's Pearl.

**Phil Collura asks: Can you tell me why the Sun Stakes at Pocono Downs only had a six hour detention barn. The track informed me that it is a decision by the commission. With integrity being a major issue in the sport wouldn't 24 hours be more appropriate?**

The answer is simple Phil, you and I care about integrity because we care about the sport. However we don't have to pay for it. I am not convinced that the commission is solely responsible for this decision. I know the players well and I am sure there is always track management pressure when that amount of money is involved. The powers that be in Pennsylvania are always expedient when it comes to spending big bucks. No one wants to spend time or money to protect the gambler. I think they could care less about the betting public, the casino pays the bills. There is no handle at Pocono and no people.

The difference in expense from 6 to 24 hours is immense. Once it becomes an overnight agenda you have many additional guards, maybe even three shifts, more bedding and more cleanup. We are talking about thousands of dollars that they have no desire to pay.

On the other hand, I think that detention for 6 hours is a total waste of time, so why they bother is simply just to make it look good.



WORLD-CLASS  
STANDARD-BRED RACING

**ALL  
SUMMER  
LONG**

5 DAYS A WEEK

WoodbineSB.com

WOODBINE  
STANDARD-BRED

If they would have no detention barn and spend the money on out-of-competition testing of some of the finalists six days out when the blood doping is done, they may actually catch someone. "Wouldn't that be lovely?"

**Linda Allaire asks: I remember that you like soccer. Watching the woman's semi-final United States vs England there was no transparency with the benching of Megan Rapinoe in a huge game like this. Why wasn't it explained properly?**

Great question. I was livid and searching my iPad for an answer that never came till the half. Let me explain to my readers what exactly happened. Megan Rapinoe, the hottest player in the woman's soccer world today, scored the last four goals for the United States, which represent 100 per cent of their total output. Opening the broadcast it was announced she would not start, with NO EXPLANATION! I thought soccer was a heavily bet sport on the continent. How is this possible? A betting coup, or sheer stupidity? I think the latter. It's like having LeBron James on the bench for the seventh game of the playoffs without announcing it before game time. Basketball has rules against that. There are no guarantees on anything in any sport and you can have the end result go either way, but what an edge for insider wagering.

To make matters worse, the announcer led you to believe before the start of the game that Megan would not start, but



**SUMMER MIXED**

MEADOWLANDS PACE WEEKEND  
SUNDAY, JULY 14

**Sale**

**FINAL CALL  
FOR CATALOG  
SUPPLEMENT**

Supplement catalog  
closes early Monday  
morning. Last chance to  
sell racehorses at auction  
before yearling sales!

**CLICK NOW OR 914.773.7777**

**Tattersalls**

**CLICK ► TO VIEW CATALOG AND RACELINES**



was available to play. It turns out this was totally untrue also. At half time the announcement was made she had suffered a hamstring problem and would not play. PS. Thanks to an amazing stop by the U.S. goaltender on a penalty kick, the American girls were victorious by a score of 2-1 anyway.

**Anders Strom asks: Can you go :26 to the first quarter and then :30 the next without any penalty? Were there any rules for this historically?**

Horses go so much faster today and racing was so different back in the day. The foxy old timers would go the first quarter in 30 seconds and back the half down to 1:04 if they went 1:05 they got fined. At the beginning of every meet the presiding judge would meet with the drivers and lay out the rules, including backing down the half.

Today, this is relatively rare. If you go :26 you can't go :26 or :27. Even if possible, it's suicide. So I think in the modern day if you are traveling at a rate that does not cause confusion behind you are okay. However, if you do put the brakes on to an extreme where the drivers following you are running over one another then you are likely to be punished.

All in all, when you think about it, it's not logical to fine a driver for going :26/:30 because that's a half in :56, which is

more than reasonable at any racetrack.

I am sure the Greenshoe race provoked your question, so I think a better one would be why your driver was so far off the pace in a :57 half going for all that cash?

Thanks to all of you for the kind words. Please keep the questions coming in. A great weekend of racing at the Meadowlands, The Meadows and Pocono Downs . Racing all weekend at Goshen featuring the Hall of Fame race.

Congratulations to all the new inductees and have a wonderful evening.

**Have a question for The Guru?**

**Email him at [GurfTrot@aol.com](mailto:GurfTrot@aol.com).**

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



**FOLLOW HRU ON TWITTER**  
**@HARNESSUPDATE**

**CLICK  
HERE**



*The Hambletonian Society, Inc.*

*Supporting and encouraging the breeding of Standardbred horses for more than 90 years*

*proudly salutes these Hall of Fame inductees*

**Hambletonian Winners and Hambletonian Society Directors**  
**Ted Gewertz & Linda Toscano**

**Hambletonian Winner**  
**Blair Burgess**

**Hall of Fame Horsemen**  
**Joe Holloway • Ted Wing • Jerry Silverman**



# Here's To The Horses...

David Reid and the staff at Preferred Equine Marketing are proud to be closely associated with nearly all of this year's Hall of Fame class, both human and equine. We're honored to have sold the great horses... and pleased to call their owners and breeders — and the 2019 Hall of Fame individual inductees — our friends.



*Captaintreacherous*

## **Captaintreacherous** – *Living Horse Hall of Fame*

This two-time “Pacer of the Year” and leading young sire was sold as a yearling by Preferred Equine at the 2011 Lexington Selected Sale for his breeder White Birch Farm — a previous USHWA honoree as “Breeder of the Year.”

## **McWicked** – *2018 Horse of the Year*

A career earner of nearly \$4-million, he was sold by Preferred in the racehorse section of the 2013 Harrisburg Mixed Sale.

## **Southwind Serena** – *Hall of Fame Broodmare*

Bred by longtime Preferred customer Southwind Farms. Preferred has been privileged to sell yearlings from her daughters, including the classics-winning pair **The Ice Dutchess** and **Ice Attraction**.

## **Foiled Again** – *Living Horse Hall of Fame*

While the legendary \$7.6-million winner was never sold at auction, he has been trained throughout the majority his career by Ron Burke, one of Preferred's leading buyers and consignors.





# And The People Who Breed And Race Them!

*Our sincere congratulations to the  
Hall of Fame Class Of 2019*

**Blair Burgess**

**Ted Gewertz**

**Joe Holloway**

**Jerry Silverman**

**Linda Toscano**

**Ted Wing**

*and to the family of immortals*

**Allen & Connie Skolnick**



## Preferred Equine Marketing

BRIARCLIFF MANOR, NY | (914) 773-7777

PREFERREDEQUINE.COM



SPONSOR

JOIN OUR SALES NETWORK



GSI, LLC 2019

Photos: New Image Media, Dave Landry



## BETWEEN THE LINES



with **BRETT STURMAN**

### In using slot proceeds for promotion, it's PA's turn to lead

by *Brett Sturman*

This week, an update was provided on marketing and branding efforts resulting from slot revenues specifically earmarked for promotion in the state of Pennsylvania. Tracking the initiatives and their degrees of success is critical because other jurisdictions may soon find themselves needing to follow the Pennsylvania model.

For background, some industry leaders have long called for a fund to be created where a small percentage of gaming

revenues would be redirected from purses to the betterment of the sport (i.e. marketing and integrity). In the case of PA, the new fund wasn't initiated by the industries representatives in the state, but rather it was mandated by the state government as a way for the industry to advance itself.

In 2017, the harness industry in the state was nearly shut down because it didn't have enough money for regulation due to decreased handle. As a result, a new reform was enacted and one per cent of money that went to the racing and development fund, that among other things enhanced the races purses, will now go directly to pay for drug testing and promotion.

The horse race development fund in PA comes out to about \$250 million per year, so one per cent of the fund would equate to roughly \$2.5 million. The good news is that a fund solely towards marketing and integrity has been established and is now being used, but the real question is, what next?

From a marketing standpoint, having the funds to use is only as good as the ability to execute successful promotional initiatives. Racetracks and horsepeople groups already market with other more limited funds, but with questionable



**Bow River**  
Fine Equestrian Jewelry

**art@bowriverjewelry.com**  
**www.bowriverjewelry.com**  
**(440) 255-1222**  
**Toll Free US 1-888-860-7483**

**REWARD YOURSELF**  
Contact the Track's  
Player Club Rep to  
Receive Rewards Jewelry

Major credit cards accepted ,  
ALL DESIGNS COPYRIGHTED BY BOW RIVER ,  
Infringement of copyrights will be prosecuted.

results. To date, ongoing efforts that stem directly from the new fund include the creation of a centralized website, engagement with patrons and Pocono Downs and PA county fairs, and advertisement at the Pittsburgh Penguins hockey arena following research that evidently shows a potential relationship between hockey fans and harness racing.

It's to be seen if these efforts will work, but they don't seem much different than things that have been tried in the past. When there had been talk in the industry previously about the need to create marketing funds, there was a belief that promotion would be best left to an external firm. Or, as an alternative to commonly attempted marketing techniques, what about using a portion of the fund to help offset the state's notoriously high takeout rates? Doing so wouldn't bring in new people, but it might get existing people get back to wagering.

The fund for promotion and integrity is certainly a good thing, but it's now more important than ever that it is successful because the state will be expecting results on the reform. Such is the case in neighboring state New Jersey, a state that recently received a new \$100 million subsidy. As part of that deal, tracks must submit an annual report

showing the impact of the subsidies on wagering and revenue. From that point, state lawmakers can decide not to allocate future portions of the subsidy if industry gains have been inadequate.

The pressure is on to produce because in states like PA, the state legislature is always looking at the race horse development fund. Whenever budget negotiations arise, the question always becomes should public funds be used to support the racing industry. If handle and revenue increase along with more stringent regulatory rules, then at least racing in these states can continue receiving subsidies. But if the latest reform to assist with the area's most in need doesn't work, then future subsidies could be in real jeopardy.

While the need to produce results is critical, this is also an opportunity for PA to lead and to help show the way. With roughly \$2.5 million per year to spend on promotion and integrity on top of what is already being spent on those items, PA will have every chance to be successful at its initiatives. And if there are elements of success, they could provide a blueprint for other states to follow. The state already has the most attractive breeding program and race purses anywhere in the country, and now is the opportunity to address the other areas of revenue and perceived integrity issues.

It's hard to think that as Pennsylvania goes so goes the industry, but there's no question that what goes on in PA is being watched in other jurisdictions. If advances are made in revenue and integrity, then others will be able to follow suit. Conversely, if a way is found to take away subsidies in the state then other states will surely take note of that also.

Those in power in the various horsemen groups and racing commission in the state are excited to now be able to reach out and spread the word of the potential of PA harness racing. Here's hoping they are successful in that goal.

## HARNESS RACING UPDATE

### About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Production:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh | [contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editor:** Lisa Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors:** Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, The Curmudgeon, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Ron Gurfein, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf

### Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: [editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

Advertising: [advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

Customer Service: [customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

### Advertising info & rates:

If you are interested in advertising with us [please contact Wilma](#)

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



**Harness Racing Update  
on Facebook**

[click here](#)



# CONNECTED

**BLAIR BURGESS**  
**Hall of Fame**

*Ownership partner and trainer of both  
Real Desire and Glidemaster*

**JOE HOLLOWAY**  
**Hall of Fame**

*Trainer of numerous champions bred  
in the Brittany/Val d'Or Partnership*

**LINDA TOSCANO**  
**Hall of Fame**

*Trainer of numerous stakes winners  
for Brittany Farms & Partners*

**ALLEN & CONNIE SKOLNICK**  
**Hall of Fame Immortals**

*The first stallion at Southwind Farms was  
Valley Victory, with Brittany syndicate mgr.*

**ART MAJOR**  
**Living Horse Hall of Fame**

*Bred, raised and sold as a yearling  
by Brittany Farms*

**CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS**  
**Living Horse Hall of Fame**

*Brittany Farms and its partners  
are major shareholders*

**DELINQUENT ACCOUNT**  
**Hall of Fame Immortal**

*One of Brittany Farms' many  
world-class broodmares*

*Brittany Farms is proud to be associated  
with these 2019 Hall of Fame honorees.  
The people and horses here have all played  
an important role in the farm's success...  
and the farm's own Hall of Fame.*

**Art Major**

*Divisional champion  
as both a 3 and 4YO  
and World Champion  
pacing sire*

## BRITTANY FARMS

P.O. Box 518, Versailles, KY 40383 | Phone (859) 873-3878 | Fax (859) 873-9529

Brittany Farms and Stallion Management: [www.britfarms.com](http://www.britfarms.com)



PROUD SPONSOR OF THE  
HARNESS HORSE YOUTH FOUNDATION

GSI, LLC 2019 | Michael Lisa/Lisa Photo





# BUZZ WORTHY



with GARNET BARNSDALE

## Bill Megens wins race at age 85

by Garnet Barnsdale

When octogenarian Bill Megens steered his homebred trotter Willyorwonthe to a lifetime-best 1:54 score in the Georgian Downs Preferred 2 Trot on Tuesday night (July 2), it started social media buzzing.

The 85-year-old veteran seemed nonplussed by the win and didn't sound like he had any plans of slowing down any time soon.

"My father lived to be 99," he said. "And if he went to a doctor, he'd probably lived to 100. It's all got to do with the genes and keeping busy, I guess."

Megens added that he was qualifying a 3-year-old on Friday and he still has three broodmares and a foal on the farm along with his stable star Willyorwonthe.

Megens says that Willyorwonthe – a 6-year-old Angus Hall gelding out of Megens Eager Seelster mare Mikestory – feeds not only him, but also his three broodmares with his earnings. In 2019, he has garnered close to \$74,000 and produced a 9-4-4 record from 22 starts and he has earned \$293,600 and taken 31 wins from 122 lifetime starts.

Megens spoke of some of his favorite horses such as trotter Smoke Fog, who raced in the '70s. "He really got me going," he said. "He was a tough old horse. He went from a four claimer all the way to the invitational."

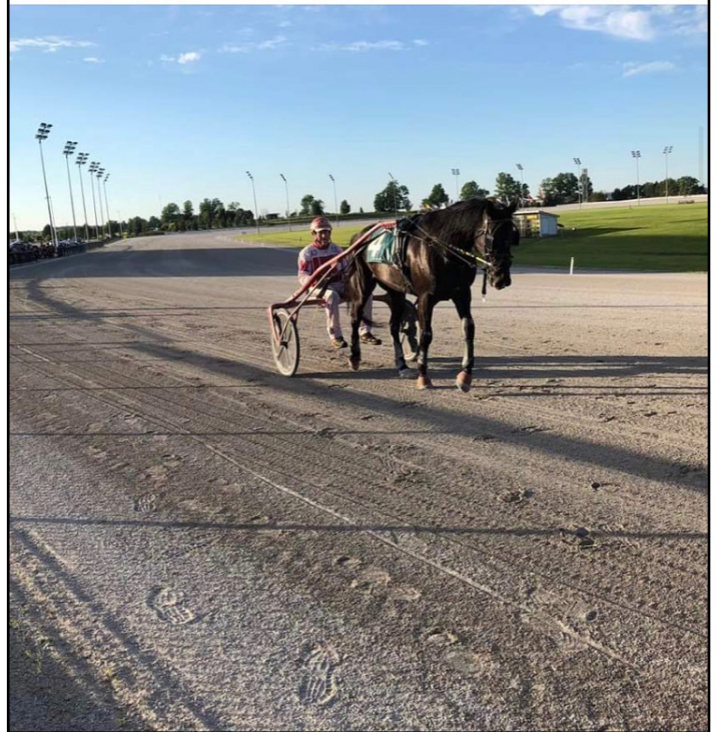
The Puslinch, ON native also remembered Miami Beach, who he won with for several months in a row at Greenwood Raceway as a 14-year-old without losing once. "He was a nice old horse; he'd sleep all day and he wouldn't train more than 2:25," Megens said. "But when he was in the race, he knew what to do. He won his last 12 in a row I think, and he'd have won 20 straight, but he broke a pastern in his last race."



Tom Riley

July 2 at 7:44 PM · 🌐

Not to often do you get to witness an 85 year old man in the bike let alone winning with his home bred trotter in a life time mark of 54 things like this make this game special!



"All you had to do was sit behind him and he knew what to do. You were just a passenger. He was always lower than even money and no matter how fast they went, he'd win – but never by more than a length. He wasn't of the same class as Cam Fella, but he had the same attitude. Just go and win."

Megens mentioned Snegem Bee as his best racehorse and noted that at the end of her 2-year-old season, she competed in a race where the four best fillies faced off against the four best colts. "KM Lazer – a colt – had just set a new mark the week before in Windsor. I was sitting third at the half and he must have been 10 lengths ahead of me, and I sent her to the outside and she went up and caught him."

Snegem Flight was the first trotting colt that Megens raced and he did very well with him, also. But how he got him is the stuff of legend. "I loaned a fella \$1,000 because his car was going to be repossessed," he said. "But he didn't have the money, so he said he was going to give me Snegem Flight's dam, who was in foal to Tompkins. "He didn't want me to keep the foal, and I didn't think I was going to get my money back, so I told him to let me know when she has the foal then I'll come get her." Only Megens wasn't told when the



mare foaled out. "And he bred her right back to Tompkins," Megens said. "He was kind of leery and wasn't going to give me the mare, but his sister told him that if he didn't give me the mare that she'd testify against him in court."

"So, he gave her to me, and the colt (Snegem Flight) turned out alright. He was 2-year-old trotter of the year, 3-year-old trotter of the year and at four he represented Canada in the International."

Ontario Harness Horse Association general manager Brian Tropea raced against Megens and recalled his strong work ethic. "I remember my father racing against Bill when I was just a kid," Tropea began. "Bill and his wife and all of the kids would be at Greenwood Raceway. They never shied away

from hard work and Bill had horses at both the OJC and the Meadowlands at the time. He is one of the most respected guys in the business and to see him jump in the bike and win at his age is the type of thing that makes this sport great. He can still do what he loves and still do it well."

So, when does a man who started out in the harness racing business in 1951 start thinking about hanging it up? "When I get old, I guess," Megens said, laughing.

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## **Harness Racing Update on Instagram**

**@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE**



## **JOIN OUR GROWING AUDIENCE TODAY!**

Harness Racing Update is the only harness racing publication that provides thorough and provocative coverage of the sport from across North America - all delivered to you within hours of the horses crossing the finish line.

HRU is the industry's leading information source for owners, breeders, drivers, trainers, racing executives and fans.

HRU is published in PDF format and distributed by Internet link, via email, to industry professionals around the world, allowing them to keep up with everything that is going on in harness racing.

HRU covers it all – race news, results and entries, commentary from some of the sport's best writers, sales results, video replays, major stakes handicapping, letters from readers and so much more.

## **SUBSCRIBE TODAY FOR FREE**

**[WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE](http://WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE)**





**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS**

# Our Newest Hall of Fame Sire

At this weekend's ceremony, The Captain will join the lengthy honor roll of Hanover stallions already enshrined in Harness Racing's Hall of Fame. They include the current pair Cantab Hall and Donato Hanover, along with such past greats as Somebeachsomewhere, Western Ideal, Western Hanover, Albatross and Super Bowl.

***Congratulations to all of the Hall of Fame inductees!***



(717) 637-8931 | Fax (717) 637-6766  
[hanoverpa.com](http://hanoverpa.com) | [hanover@hanoverpa.com](mailto:hanover@hanoverpa.com)



GSI, LLC 2019 | Photo: Barbara Livingston

Standing: Andover Hall • Bar Hopping • Betting Line • Cantab Hall • Captaintreacherous • Donato Hanover  
 International Moni • Sebastian K • Stay Hungry • Nuncio breedings available via frozen semen



## Antonacci gets a Flying Start with Preferred Equine

by Sue Finley

*Originally published in Thoroughbred Daily News*

One of the many positives about Godolphin Flying Start – the two-year international thoroughbred industry training program devised by Sheikh Mohammed – is that it offers a way into the business for talented young people without pre-existing family or industry connections.

If, indeed, that is an unstated goal of the project, it showed that it had hit the mark again with the 2019 graduating class with the revelation that Philip Antonacci, an Ivy League graduate with deep roots in the standardbred, not thoroughbred, industry, had been hired by David Reid at Preferred Equine to fill the role of director of sales for its thoroughbred division. That job is a newly-created post for Antonacci, who finishes the course this week.

“It’s an amazing program, especially for people from relatively outside the industry,” said Antonacci. “I think it accomplishes all the goals Sheikh Mohammed set out and it gives young people like me the opportunity to go from being a history major at Penn to launching a career in global bloodstock.”

Preferred Equine was formed by Reid and his late partner, Geoff Stein, over 30 years ago. The largest consignor in the standardbred industry, they have sold over 20,000 horses at auction. They also operate a series of standardbred auctions, syndicate stallions, and conduct private transactions for their clients.

In 2013, they made their thoroughbred consigning debut, offering two yearlings at the Fasig-Tipton Saratoga New York-bred Yearling Sale, and they have continued to expand that consignment, as well as offer a consignment for clients at the Saratoga Fall Mixed Sale.

But even before that time, they were dipping their toes into the thoroughbred waters, starting Ice Wine Stable in 2009 and campaigning No Nay Never, among others, in partnership with Coolmore. Two of the Ice Wine principals were Philip’s father Frank “The Elder” Antonacci and Frank’s brother Jerry. Frank and Jerry raced standardbreds for years, and established Lindy Farms in Somers, CT in 1972, a comprehensive nursery and training center. The Antonaccis have owned more Hambletonian winners than anyone in



Godolphin Flying Start

**Philip Antonacci has joined the thoroughbred division of Preferred Equine.**

history.

Longtime clients of Preferred’s, the Antonaccis enlisted Stein and Reid to run the Tattersalls sales business that came along with their purchase of Lexington’s Red Mile standardbred track in 2000.

Philip Antonacci grew up on the farm, riding and driving horses and serving as a sort of assistant trainer to his brother, Frank M. Antonacci, the farm’s head trainer. They traveled together in the summers to races, and Philip had vague ambitions of becoming a trainer himself.

But with more and more exposure to the thoroughbred business, he started to feel the lure of that breed. He was a second-year history major at the University of Pennsylvania when he met Gai Waterhouse at a party his father and David Reid were throwing at Saratoga.

“She asked me what I wanted to do, and I told her I really liked thoroughbreds,” Philip said. “She said, ‘Why don’t you go to the Flying Start program?’ I had heard of it because of all the people who have come out of it; you meet some of the most successful people in the industry and they’re Flying Start graduates. But she said, ‘If you’re going to go on the course, first you’re going to have to come work for me.’ She does such a good job training people and I credit her with getting me to a level that Clodagh and Joe Osborne would expect.

Philip graduated from Penn in May, 2017, was accepted to Flying Start, and spent the next two years traveling the world and learning the business. He did placements with Todd Pletcher, Boomer Bloodstock, Doug Watson and Mark

Johnston, and while he briefly toyed with training, in the end, it was bloodstock that called to him.

"I want to have a handle on everything. There's no part of the industry I like or dislike more than another," said Philip, a well-spoken, well-read 24-year-old with a serious and steady demeanor. "I'm open to everything, but for me, bloodstock made the most sense. I think I'll always have a bit of a training bug, and I don't know if it's something that might surface again or not. The bloodstock business fascinates me. I love action, I love the deals – what's going on behind the scenes. It's a good opportunity for someone with a business mindset, and so it seemed like a logical route for me."

Clodagh Kavanagh, Flying Start's general manager, said she expected Philip to put what he learned to good use.

"Coming from a highly successful standardbred racing and breeding family, Phil had a great grounding in horsemanship and business before he joined Godolphin Flying Start," she said. "He was able to take in all of the opportunities that Flying Start offered to learn, experience and develop himself and his network in the thoroughbred industry and I have no doubt that he will apply those learnings, and build his network and expertise over the coming years. David Reid and Preferred Equine look like the perfect fit for Phil as his first role following his graduation. I wish him the best of luck in his career as an alumnus of the program."

At Preferred, he'll pretty much be carving a new path for himself. "Dave and Preferred Equine is the largest agent in the standardbred industry," said Philip. "He has a level of professionalism and a reputation that few people have in the industry and in the bloodstock business have. He has international experience in the thoroughbred industry in the short time that he's been involved, 10 years now or so, and he's made significant progress. I'm really looking to assist him in building on opportunities."

While Philip will look to create new pathways in the thoroughbred business, he can rely on Preferred's existing back end staffing and systems to give him a leg up on others starting from scratch.

"We'll start with consigning horses for some clients at the New York-bred sale at Saratoga," he said. "We'll try to work some private deals, represent some clients at yearling sales. I really do think it's going to be the perfect kind of relationship. He has the auction experience, experience managing bloodstock and livestock, as well as systems set up

in his back office and employees working for him that are some of the best in the world. With Flying Start, it builds contacts and a level of global knowledge, and I think if you pair that with Dave's experience, his reputation and what he's started to build over the past few years, it's a really exciting opportunity."

Reid has long been a believer in cross-breed ownership, and the addition of Antonacci to his team should smooth the transition of some of his standardbred contacts to thoroughbred, and vice versa, he said.

"I've been a very strong advocate for dual-breed ownership and participation, and even in light of the current challenges within the thoroughbred industry, I still feel as strongly as ever that the dual-breed participation and adding that thoroughbred aspect to a portfolio is important," he said. "Part of the reason for bringing Phil on is to accelerate that process."

Reid said he has also been impressed with the professionalism and knowledge of the Flying Start graduates with whom he has done business in the industry, such as GBRI's Amanda Bossom, Melissa Jordan at Tattersalls, SF Bloodstock's Caroline Walsh and the TDN's own Gary King.

Reid has been on his own at the helm of Preferred for the past seven years. He operated the company with Stein for almost a quarter-century, until Stein, a seemingly healthy and fit 58-year-old, collapsed and died in March, 2012 after his morning run.

"When Geoff died, it was very shocking and unexpected," said Reid. "He was the only business partner I had had in my adult life. The only thing you can really do at that time, and we said it upon his death, was continue the values we had had together into the future. As years have gone by, people would say, 'Why didn't you take on a new partner?' But it was one of those things where you had a perfect marriage and it wasn't going to be replaced."

"But now it's seven years removed, and it's probably the perfect time."

"Dave is an unbelievable person," said Philip. "Nobody has ever said a bad word about him, and I think this is a big opportunity to grow his business. I'm just privileged for Dave to allow me to use the knowledge I've gained over the last two years, and the relationship we already had, that he trusts me to take the thoroughbred business and run with it."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story





# CONGRATULATIONS

to all the 2019 Hall of Fame Inductees



Blue Porsche trained by Blair Burgess  
winning the 2011 Goodtimes



**WOODBINE**  
MOHAWK PARK

Proud  
to host





## What is unique about the Hall Of Fame class of 2019?

by Bob Heyden

In no particular order...

Blair Burgess is the only trainer to have both a Triple Crown winner (Glidemaster 2006) and a \$3 million career earner on the other gait (Real Desire, \$3,159,184).

Burgess is also the only trainer going in this year with a pair of 21st century Horses of the Year (2002 Real Desire and 2006 Glidemaster).

**If you are judged by the company you keep...**

... Linda Toscano is doing quite well, thank you.

In the first decade of her career, taking you back to the late 1970s into the 1980s, she:

1. Was the caretaker of the great Tarport Hap
2. Worked for John Campbell
3. Used Mike Lachance on many of her trainees.

**From Pentagon to Goshen**

Well, not THAT Pentagon, but the horse Pentagon.

On Woodrow Wilson Night in 1979, when Niatross won the sport's richest ever race to that point, the \$862,750 Wilson, Joe Holloway drove a winner on that Meadowlands card, a horse named Pentagon. It was one of his five wins for that meet. He went 5-for-26.

Of course, Holloway's training career is what he is most noted for, and 2019 marks 40 years of conditioning horses, many times at the very top level of the industry.

**Combo platter**

At a restaurant, Ted Wing would probably order this, that and the other, because he wore as many hats as he could fit. He was not only a top driver, the youngest USA-born driver to 1,000 and 2,000 wins, but he was a trainer (ask Lawrence Kadish) and owner (ask Charlie Ginsburg) and a groom (his favorite job). Wing started and ended his days in the a.m. — as in 6 in the morning and 1-2 a.m. after the races checking

on his horses. Remember, the Meadowlands raced six days a week and when the meet ended Wing was off to Roosevelt and Yonkers, becoming the first to lead in New Jersey at the Meadowlands and New York in wins for an entire meet.

**\$1.5 million purse**

Two trainers going into the Hall in 2019 have won a race for this amount — Burgess and Toscano — doing so in 2006 and 2012 with their Hambletonian winners Glidemaster and Market Share, respectively. Burgess did it the second year that the purse had been hiked (Vivid Photo won the first edition in 2005) and Toscano won the last \$1.5 million edition in 2012 with her double millionaire Market Share.

**Three of a kind**

Only three horses in history have won \$2 million in a single season and come back the next year to win over \$1 million — and one of their trainers is Hall bound.

Gallo Blue Chip 2000-2001 — Mark Ford

Market Share 2012-2013 — Linda Toscano

Wiggle It Jiggleit 2015-2016 — George Teague

**Jerry's numbers**

Jerry Silverman. His career as a conditioner included the following:

1. Training John Campbell's first million-dollar winner — 1982 Meadowlands Pace Hilarion.
2. Going first or second to Billy Haughton in Meadowlands earnings in 1981-1982.
3. Having a colt win over \$1 million at two and three — Die Laughing.
4. Winning the same Triple Crown race a quarter century apart — The Messenger. 1966 Romeo Hanover and 1991 Die Laughing.
5. Having a \$2 million pacer, both male and female — Die Laughing and Glowing Report.

**Generationally speaking**

It is indeed rare to have a horse as the fastest of his age group in all three years of racing. But Joe Holloway and Blair Burgess did it with Jenna's Beach Boy 1994-1995-1996 and Real Desire 2000-2001-2002.

**Ted Gewertz's Giant years of 1991-1992**

Giant Victory then Giant Chill. Both were Breeders Crown winners who also nailed down divisional honors. Giant Victory, a son of Super Bowl, won the Hambletonian the same year Gewertz's beloved New York Giants won the Super Bowl over the Buffalo Bills.



### Record setters

The class of 2019 has its share of record-setting trainers. Consider:

Linda Toscano's Jet Laag's 1:49 half mile track effort at Delaware Ohio in 1999 marked the first time any horse did this on the four turns.

Toscano's Chapter Seven equaled the world mark of 1:50.1 winning the 2012 Cashman, was named HOY and sired 3 of the 4 freshman and sophomore division winners last year.

Blair Burgess' second Hambletonian win with Glidemaster (Amigo Hall was first in 2003) came with a record setting 1:51.1 in 2006 as he and John Campbell teamed up.

Ted Wing was 60 on Hambletonian Day in 2008 and finished second in the year's fastest mile (1:47.2 With Anticipation). Three lengths off the winners. Wing was timed

in 1:48, not bad for a guy 30 years after his Meadowlands driving title (1978).

Joe Holloway trained the:

1st ever 2 YO to win in 1:50 (1998 Colonial Downs – Badlands Hanover)

1st ever 3 YO to win in sub-1:49 (1995 Jennas Beach Boy 1:48.4 at Red Mile)

1st ever 4 YO to win in sub-1:48 (1996 Jennas Beach Boy 1:47.3. at Meadowlands)

1st ever female horse to win in 1:47 (Shebestingin at Red Mile)

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



---

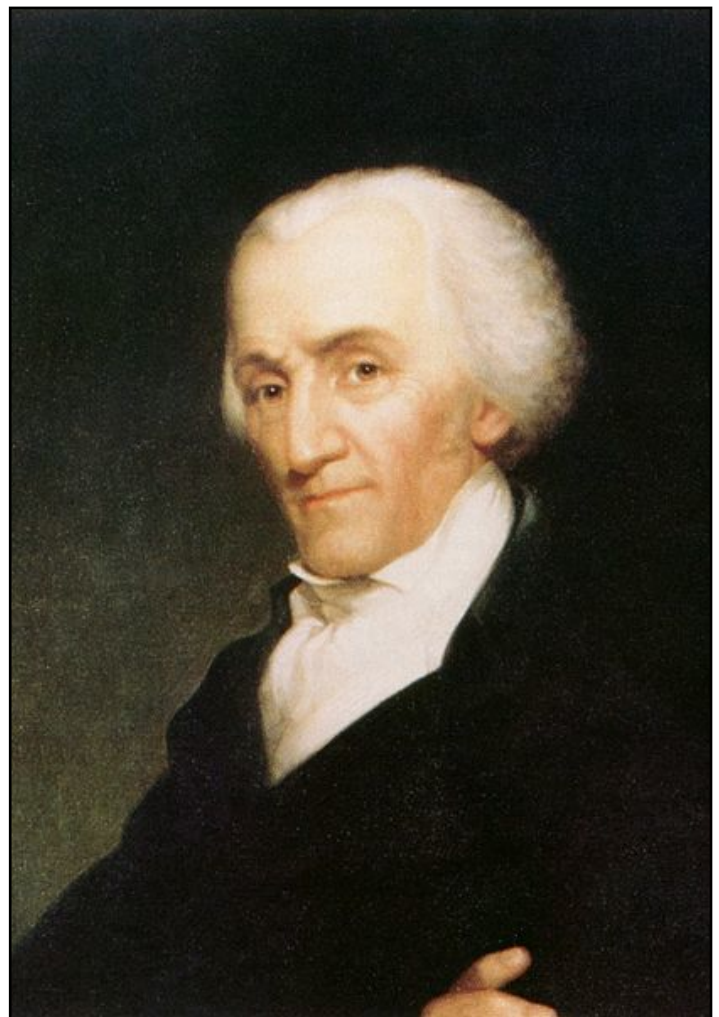
## Rich History

*Members of Elbridge Gerry, Jr.'s family signed the Declaration of Independence and were crucial in the foundation of harness racing. No wonder Ebby's been so active in his beloved Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame in Goshen, NY where he is chairman of the executive committee and a past president.*

**by Dave Briggs**

Given that his ancestor – and namesake – signed the Declaration of Independence, was key in establishing both the United States and its Bill of Rights and even has a political term named for him, it's notable to hear Elbridge Gerry, Jr. say his more interesting family member was E.H. Harriman, the man that played a major role in the establishment of harness racing. Notable, but no surprise from a family that has been prominent in the sport since the 1800s, still operates Arden Homestead stable and was instrumental in the establishment of the Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame, an institution 86-year-old Gerry, Jr. – Ebby to just about everyone – still serves as chairman of the executive committee since retiring as president in 2014.

"E.H. Harriman, who was my great grandfather on my grandmother's side – my grandmother's father – was Roland and Averell Harriman's father and he really started the sport back in the 1800s. Roland became more interested, but it was Averell that really started the Arden Homestead stable with his wife in the early 1900s. My father (Elbridge Gerry, Sr.), who was really a generation below Roland – though they were pretty close in age and very close – was polo player with his three brothers. So we all grew up with horses.



**The original Elbridge Gerry signed the Declaration of Independence, was key in establishing both the United States and its Bill of Rights and even has a political term named for him. Later generations of his family were key in establishing harness racing and the Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame.**



# HARRISBURG

SALUTES THE HALL OF FAME CLASS OF '19

2018 HORSE OF THE YEAR MCWICKED  
HARRISBURG YEARLING AND MIXED SALES GRAD



GSI, LLC 2019 | Photo: New Image Media

## NOVEMBER 4-8

Standardbred Horse Sales Company

(717) 637-8931 | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)



Roland got my father interested in trotters and he got him to sit behind them, race them et cetera. Roland said, 'Why don't you buy a couple?' so my father did."

The rest is history... Well, in Ebby's case, what came before is pretty significant American history, as well.

"I guess the most famous ancestor was the first Elbridge Gerry," Ebby said. "He had signed the Declaration of Independence. He was at the convention that formed the country. He refused to sign (the Declaration) the first time around, until they passed a Bill of Rights and then he went with it."

Ebby said he may be missing a generation, but he believes the original Elbridge Gerry was his great, great, great, great grandfather (that's four "greats" if you're counting).

"He was also (the country's 5th) vice-president under (James) Madison and he died in office, but he's best known for the word 'gerrymander.' When he was governor of Massachusetts, he redistributed the state in such a way that he would get re-elected and that's why it's called gerrymandering."

As for horses, Ebby's father joined Arden Homestead stable in 1942.

"Roland had a trainer called Billy Dickinson, who was a fabulous guy and they'd go to the sale and buy maybe seven or eight horses and put the names in a hat. My father probably couldn't afford to buy half of them so he'd pick maybe two or three out of the hat and that was the only fair way to do it, Roland would say. And (my dad) would always end up getting the better horses, so after three or four years Roland thought this was crazy and said, 'Why don't we join?' so that's when my father became part of the Arden Homestead stable.

"You know the first horse they owned together? Titan Hanover (the winner of the 1945 Hambletonian). So, it's been in our blood. My brother Peter has been more active than I am. He's a little younger than I am, so he still races. We own the stable together now. He started the first big amateur series."

The family also started the Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame.

"It's been wonderful thing. Roland started it and my father was very active with it. He proceeded Roland as president and I proceeded my father. It's such a fabulous institution. You've got to see it to believe it," Gerry said.

"I'm a history buff, so I like the first floor, the stable... I like the exhibits there. On the second floor, I think the way they've done all the people that have done so much for the

sport, how they recognize them, those would be my three favorite things."

"(Museum president) Larry DeVan is doing just a superb job of running the institution. You couldn't have a better family get involved. He's Lawrence Sheppard's grandson."

Ebby said one of the things he loves most about harness racing is the ability to participate directly in it.

"If you own a thoroughbred, you can go look at it and they are nice to look at and win a lot of money with them, but you can't get on their back. The thrill of driving them, racing them... there's nothing like it. I'd recommend that to anyone who is an owner. Get your trainer to let you sit behind him, be a part of it," Ebby said.

Today, Arden Homestead owns parts of seven or eight horses.

"The whole family is involved. My wife is involved and she owns a couple of horses. We all used to drive together and we've been blessed with fantastic trainers."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



**Are You  
a Member?**

**HARNESS  
RACING  
MUSEUM  
& HALL  
OF FAME**

Help support the effort to preserve  
and celebrate harness racing's  
history by joining the  
Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame.

**Membership levels start at just \$35!**

Make your check payable to the:  
**Harness Racing Museum and mail to:**  
**240 Main St., Goshen, NY 10924**  
or **CLICK HERE** to join online at: **[harnessmuseum.com](http://harnessmuseum.com)**



## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME

### Class of 2019

#### Linda Toscano

by Dave Briggs

It's important to stress that trainer Linda Toscano has never "had even a passing thought" about being worthy of being enshrined in the Harness Racing Hall of Fame. "I'm just trying to win the next race," she said with strong conviction.

But she, for sure, thought she blew any chance of such glory the day she had to scratch Walner out of the Hambletonian in which the colt was the presumptive heavy favorite.

"Honest to goodness, I felt like when I scratched Walner that day I blew it. Because even I would have said if I had won two Hambletonians that maybe I could get consideration (for the Hall of Fame)," Toscano said.

Maybe, just maybe, voters looked more favorably on her as a Hall of Fame candidate after she made the difficult call to do what was right for the horse.

"I couldn't hurt him. He was so special," she said. "It was a really, really hard decision, because I think if he was half right he could've won that day. But, on the other hand, I don't regret the decision ever for one second. It was the right thing to do for him.

"Walner was probably one of the most special animals that I've ever seen in my life. He was just a freak of nature. I know what he could've accomplished that summer had he not injured himself."

Owner Andrew Cohen said Toscano's incredible love for animals is what drew him to her in 2007.

"I don't know what better thing you'd want out of a trainer when you're giving them custody and control over a very expensive asset," Cohen said. "They are babysitting it, feeding it and doing everything with it. Some trainers are more compassionate towards their animals than others and she had always been putting the health of the animal first. She is always talking about what's good for the horse, whether it's racing a certain way or not racing a certain way or taking time off or training work or whatever."

When she received the call that she was going to be a Hall of Famer, Toscano said she was speechless. "I'm very rarely speechless," she said, laughing. "And I honestly couldn't think of anything to say."



Vicki Wright

**Trainer Linda Toscano said she enters the Hall of Fame feeling incredible humbled.**

Her second emotion was to question whether she deserved the honor, but her long-time partner and husband, Brad McNinch, let his emotions flow.

"Brad actually got emotional, because he has been the silent, driving force... Bottom line, we're a partnership, he's done as much to get me here than any person alive."

Toscano grew up in Brooklyn and said she was "absolutely miserable" when her parents moved her to the suburbs when she was 13.

"My wings were clipped," she said. "I was basically a city girl. I could ride the trains and the bus and I had a pass at 13 years old... I went from being virtually independent to being dependent on somebody giving me a ride to anywhere I went.

"It's 20/20 hindsight now as an adult looking back, but my parents saw the neighborhood changing and they moved to the suburbs for their children. It was a safety move."

Her mother tried to get her involved in a variety of activities and when riding horses was offered, Toscano jumped at the chance.

"My dad was a racetrack goer, he always went to the racetrack my whole life. He loved Del Mar, he loved Aqueduct... mostly the runners, but he loved finding a 2-year-old that he believed would be a Derby-potential horse and he followed them all the way through. That was one of his favorite things to do. Usually he liked to go to the Bluegrass in the spring at Keeneland and he always liked to spend a week at Saratoga in August, that was just something that he loved to do. My mother did, too. So when they said something about the horses, I said, 'Yeah, I'll take horseback

riding lessons.' My sister came along also and we became total and complete horse addicts. We did the hunter-jumper thing, we did the showing... we bought a horse shortly after that and every waking minute we were at the barn."

Toscano, who was heavily considering a career as a vet, met standardbred people at the same barn and one day, around the time she was 19, they brought her to Roosevelt Raceway.

I wound up getting a job with Buddy Regan and I never left. It was love at first sight. I fell in love with these horse and I just never left," Toscano said.

Other than McNinch, Toscano said the four people that had the biggest influence on her career were: Buddy Regan, John Campbell, Mike Lachance and Tim Tetrick.

"Bottom line, there's so many people in the background, but when I first got started Regan had enough confidence in me to let me try to train a horse. John had enough confidence in me to hire me and let me run his New York operations. That kind of was the stepping stone that I needed. When Mike jumped on board, when I went on my own, everything started to gel and come together."

Tetrick has been Toscano's primary driver for many years.

"I was so fortunate, in that I grew up watching the likes of Billy Haughton and Stanley Dancer... and getting to integrate a little with Stanley's operation because Regan was a Dancer disciple. I was very fortunate because there was such an incredible wealth of knowledge at the time I was getting started."

Toscano, who has conditioned the winners of more than \$53 million in her career, was named Trainer of the Year in 2012, the same year her trainee Chapter Seven was named Horse and Trotter of the Year and Market Share, another trainee, won the Hambletonian. A five-time Breeders Crown winner, Toscano has also won the Canadian Trotting Classic (Market Share 2012), Nat Ray (Chapter Seven 2012), Progress Pace (Heston Blue Chip 2012), American-National (Jet Laag 1996; Market Share 2012 and 2013), Art Rooney (Doctor Butch 2013) and many more.

Beyond a deep connection with animals, Cohen said Toscano is also very forthright with owners.

"You hear people say, trainers treat owners like mushrooms, 'keep them in the dark and feed them s - - ' and there are definitely trainers that I've come across that have that attitude. She doesn't," Cohen said. "She is very candid in her assessments of the horses and she's candid when you're buying horses with her at the sale. She's candid with broodmares. She's candid when it's time to stake. She's candid when she races them. Especially for someone like me,



Vicki Wright

**Toscano said of her husband Brad McNinch, "Bottom line, we're a partnership, he's done as much to get me here than any person alive."**

who is basically 1,500 miles away who can't be at the barn or at any qualifier, it's really important to me that when I have my weekly call with her that I can run down and get an accurate sense of what's happening.

"She also, I think, should get credit because she has always been willing to work very intensely with small-time owners. She has in her barns \$300,000 horses and she has in her barn \$30,000 horses. It's not because she's buying extra ones at the end of a sale to give a quota... some of her owners can't afford really expensive yearlings, so I admire her for that. Some trainers, as they rise in stature or rise in ability or success, they can freeze out smaller owners. That doesn't happen with her, she's very loyal, which is appreciated when you're not a multi-million dollar owner."

Toscano said she enters the Hall of Fame feeling incredible humbled.

"There's not a single, solitary person in that whole building, in that Hall of Fame, that did this because they were trying to get in the Hall of Fame. There's no way, because there's no way that you can set your sights on doing something for that – everything has to go right, you have to work hard, the stars have to be aligned. You do it because you love it and if you love something enough and you're good at it, sometimes you reach pinnacles that you just don't think are remotely attainable in your brain. That's what happened here. Not even a passing thought about the Hall of Fame. I'm just trying to win the next race."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story





# CONGRATULATIONS TO THE 2019 HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES

especially to the Meadowlands own Dave Little



## LIVING HALL OF FAME

Blair Burgess

Ted Gewertz

Joe Holloway

Jerry Silverman

Linda Toscano

Ted Wing

## HALL OF IMMORTALS

Dr. Leroy Coggins

Charles Hinkle

Allen & Connie Skolnick

Delinquent Account

## LIVING HORSE HALL OF FAME

Art Major

Captaintreacherous

*(pictured left)*

Foiled Again

*(pictured right)*

Graceful Touch

Southwind Serena

## COMMUNICATORS HALL OF FAME

Mark Hall

Dave Little



[playmeadowlands.com](http://playmeadowlands.com)



[winnersbayonne.com](http://winnersbayonne.com)



[vernondowns.com](http://vernondowns.com)



[tiogadowns.com](http://tiogadowns.com)



## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME

# Class of 2019

### Joe Holloway

by Brett Sturman

Trainer Joe Holloway has been around harness racing for nearly all of his life and his illustrious career will be recognized this weekend in Goshen, NY with induction into the Harness Racing Hall of Fame.

Holloway is a trainer whose longevity has been complemented by a constant level of success at the highest of levels at all points throughout his career. The best illustration of this is to go back just a few years to 2014, the year that Holloway set a personal mark for seasonal earnings when we went over \$2 million.

That season, Holloway campaigned female standouts Shebestingin and Somwherovrarainbow as 4-year-olds, but his most well-remembered star from that year was sophomore pacing colt Always B Miki. Though he finished as runner-up in the 2014 Meadowlands Pace where Always B Miki was parked the mile three-wide, it is regarded as one of the best races ever run in defeat.

One of the reasons for Holloway's staying power is his ability to have changed with the times.

"I've had some good clients, but I also try to stay current," said Holloway, alluding to changes in the way races are run through the years.

"I don't really train a horse in the same way that may have worked before or how we used to do it. I try not to train the same way that I did 20 to 25 years ago because the horses are different.

"You have to stay current and I think you're doomed just like in any other business if you don't change. Racing is no exception and you have to be able to adapt to the times, that's for sure."

Before Holloway trained on his own, he gained recognition when teaming with the stable of David Rovine to dominate at the Meadowlands through the mid-to-late 1980s. Towards the end of that decade, Holloway made the decision to go out on his own and came into a couple of key horses that set the stage for the next phase of his career.

"My favorite sentimental type of horse would be Florida Jewel. When I left David following great success at the Meadowlands with overnight horses, Florida Jewel was one



Dave Landry

**Trainer Joe Holloway has had a long, successful career based on never being afraid to change and adapt.**

of my first horses. And you know how that goes where when you leave somebody and you better do well. Florida Jewel got to take me overseas to the Elitloppet and the Scandinavian races and that got me quite a bit of notoriety – that experience put quite a few horses in my barn doing that."

Holloway also recalls Tooter Scooter, a horse that battled Die Laughing in the 1990 Breeders Crown.

In the 1990s, Holloway won Dan Patch awards with She's A Great Lady in 1995 and 1996. Also winning Dan Patch awards those same years for Holloway, in addition to 1994, was one of the all-time pacing greats Jenna's Beach Boy. Holloway brilliantly campaigned Jenna's Beach Boy to win Dan Patch awards in three consecutive years beginning with the colt's freshman season, and it was his record mile in the 1996 Alfred E. Driscoll at the Meadowlands that left an indelible mark in harness racing history. Overcoming a

stretch duel against Riyadh, Jenna' Beach Boy stopped the timer in 1:47.3 to obliterate the prior all-time mark of 1:48.2 that was held by Staying Together. At the time, winning driver Bill Fahy said that it would a long time before that record is beat, and he was correct as it was another 10 years until any horse ever reached the 1:47.3 mark.

Having horses such as the naturally gifted ones that Holloway had throughout the 1990's can make training look easy, but Holloway has had a knack for delivering on the big stage with less suspecting horses. Holloway won the Hambletonian Oaks in 2010 with Bar Slide and won the 2015 Breeders Crown with Divine Caroline – both of whom went on to win divisional honors in those respective years.

"I've been lucky that way," said Holloway. "Divine Caroline was good at the right time when she won the Breeders Crown and the same with Bar Slide when she won the Oaks. I've been able to peak horses for certain times to win some big races."

For Holloway, the ability to come up with wins in key spots is made more important because of the relative small size of

Holloway's stable. "When I trained for David (Rovine) we did get up to 70 horses and I really didn't like having that many," said Holloway. "It's actually not even a large stable compared to some of the large stables by today's standards, but I've always been a lot smaller stable and have been lucky to get horses good at the right time."

In May, Holloway notched his "official" 1,000th training win. Training statistics weren't tracked by the USTA until 1991 so countless training wins have been excluded, though the milestone win came with a horse named Voyager, a gelding ironically out of Shebestingin – the world record holding 1:47 filly trained by Holloway.

Though harness racing has changed through the decades, one thing that hasn't is Holloway's ability to successfully train horses and win races. It's marked by his induction into the sport's Hall of Fame.

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME Class of 2019

### Ted Gewertz

by Dave Briggs

Ted Gewertz said his best guess is he has owned nearly 1,000 horses, yet he said he never tires of seeing one he owns storming to victory in a major stakes race.

"I've seen a lot of people in this business, who are fairly passive, and I've seen them get so excited with their horses. I've seen them getting their arms going, trying to simulate pushing the horse," Gewertz said, laughing, admitting that is still how he reacts after all these years.

"It keeps you in the business. It really does. (Though) it diminishes some as you get older, because there's no novelty going to the races anymore and you become very picky as to when you go and there are a lot of other factors, including traffic and everything. So, you watch on your phone."

On Sunday in Goshen, NY, Gewertz will become one of the few pure owners inducted into the Harness Racing Hall of Fame. He said he has the horses and trainers to thank for the honor.



Dave Landry

**Ted Gewertz and his wife, Claire Chappell at the Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame in 2018.**

"Obviously, the (three) Hambletonian winners come to mind – Giant Victory, Windsongs Legacy and Deweycheatumnhowe," Gewertz said. "I had a whole bunch of Giant (named) horses with Per Eriksson. Giant Force won the International Trot. I always thought the first Hambo (with Giant Victory) was the biggest thrill for a variety of reasons."

Gewertz campaigned Windsongs Legacy, Housethatruthbuilt and Strong Yankee with trainer Trond Smedshammer; Deweycheatumnhowe and Huntsville with



Ray Schnittker; Shebestingin, Somewhereoverarainbow, Zero Tolerance, Rainbow Room and Driven To Win with fellow Hall of Fame inductee Joe Holloway and Fancy Filly and Custard The Dragon with George Teague, Jr.

“If you count Strong Yankee, I have nine Breeders Crowns. That’s pretty good,” Gewertz said, proudly.

The 80-year-old sports-loving Brooklyn native and successful lawyer said he made his first trip to the races in the spring of 1960.

“It was on a date with a girl, whose father sort of went to the racetrack from time to time. At that time, it was the thing to do and I always tell people, if they haven’t seen it, to watch the movie *The Flamingo Kid* with Matt Dillon. In the movie, forget about the details, but at the end of the summer at some beach club in New York or Long Island or wherever it was, they get a tip on a horse and take all of their summer earnings and go to Yonkers and play this horse, and that was fairly authentic in terms of what I remember. They had \$10 windows and the horse they bet on looked like Carmine Abbatiello was driving him, he broke mid-stretch, you know, and they lost all their money. That’s not the end of the movie, they make it back,” Gewertz said.

“In those days, Yonkers and probably Roosevelt, to some extent, had 20,000 during the week and about 30,000 on the weekend. You couldn’t even get into the parking lot at Yonkers. You had to park off track, that’s what it was like. Once I started going, I went three or four times per week. I lived about 15 to 20 minutes by car after from Yonkers and could make Roosevelt in less than an hour or 45 minutes from the Bronx.”

The commute was helped considerably after Gewertz cashed a Twin Double bet that earned him enough to buy a new 1965 Chevy Impala convertible.

He bought his horse in January of 1983 – a 3-year-old Nero mare named Antholena D formerly trained by current racing publicist Nick Salvi. For Gewertz, Antholena D was trained by Elmer Looney, Jo-Ann Looney-King’s father. Looney-King’s husband, Jimmy King, was the first person who drove for Gewertz.

Antholena D later foaled one of Gewertz’s first horses named for his beloved New York Giants – Giant Defense – as well as 1:51.3 winner Sister Tami.

It wasn’t long before Gewertz found himself in stakes company when a group he was involved with called Five Aces Stable, purchased trotting filly Davidia Hanover as a yearling in the autumn of 1983. Davidia Hanover earned more than \$1 million and was voted the Two-Year-Old

Trotting Filly of the Year in 1984.

“That was the first really good, top horse that I had. So I got used to that part of the business,” Gewertz said. “I got an education a little bit, from my participation in there.”

Gewertz said growing up in New York City also provided quite an education in both practicing law and professional sports.

He now calls himself “sort of a retired partner” from Wachtell, Lipton, Rosen & Katz, a firm started with seven people in 1965 – just four years after he graduated from the New York University School of Law.

“There were five partners and two associates and now it’s one of the most prestigious and profitable firms of its time in the country. It’s what we call ‘Big Law’ here. We only have a New York office, so we’re not that big, but 250 or so lawyers. A lot of the big firms have offices all over, but we do a lot of the high-profile stuff, especially mergers and acquisitions. I was a litigator specializing in bankruptcy litigation.”

On the sports side, Gewertz has been going to New York Giants games since he was 10 in 1948. At that time, he used to go by himself to the games.

“You could get to a football game then, and also pro basketball for 50 cents because you had a student card. So then you sat in the bleachers for the football games and tried to sneak into the other areas of the stadium. Pro football didn’t really take off until after that famous Giants-Colts game in ’58, which I did not go to because I was studying for finals in my first semester of law school, but I did follow it though. Other than that, I did try my best to go. It wasn’t televised, so you had to go. A couple of times we drove to the Jersey shore or Connecticut because New York was blacked out (for TV coverage). Those things were just part of the experience,” said Gewertz, who has been a Giants season ticket holder since 1967 or ’68.

“When I was a kid, there were three baseball teams (in New York). My father was a Giants fan, but my sister was a big Dodger groupie and we lived in the Bronx, so she used to bring in all these photographs of players... I was a St. Louis Cardinals fan, somehow, growing up in the south Bronx. My first game was at Ebbets Field and we sat right by the Cardinals bullpen. They were good and the Dodgers stunk. This was in the ‘40s.”

Gewertz remained a Cardinals fan for many years, but has since abandoned them for the Yankees.

“I watch the Yankees a lot. Brian Cashman is, of course, the GM and I worked with his father (John Cashman) at the Hambletonian Society,” said Gewertz, who is also a trustee of

the Harness Racing Museum.

On a personal sports front, Gewertz has played handball at a high level for much of his life.

“I guess it came naturally to me. I started playing and, in New York, they have all these outdoor courts. I started playing that in the schoolyard, lunchtime at junior high school. In high school, I was the captain in singles and we won the city championship. It was the first city championship that school had ever won... I still have this little article from the New York Post,” Gewertz said.

Despite time away to get his legal career started, Gewertz has played most of his adult life and even won the National YMCA title for his age group in 1981. Gewertz said he “stopped playing competitively less than 10 years ago and I haven’t really played at all in the last year-and-a-half due to physical problems. I had my knee replaced in January.”

For Ted Gewertz, it’s been a sporting life, though he said never could he imagine himself enshrined in a sports hall of fame, particularly one in which he serves as a trustee.

Goshen, he said, always brings back strong memories.

“I’ve been going to (the races at) Goshen since the 1960s. The good thing about Goshen is that they had betting in those days, but you got to be up close with the horses and the trainers. Some of the stables were in the back of the stands, by the stretch. Some of the more well-known stables, including Castleton and I do remember talking to Frank Irvin as a fan. It’s sort of like being able to chit-chat with a baseball player on the field or things like that. Here I got to mingle or at least talk along with the people who were the stars of the sport. I was just a fan, a bettor, just someone who liked the sport, so Goshen was always a special place,” he said.

Instrumental – as was Yonkers and Roosevelt – in planting a seed that turned Ted Gewertz from fan to both super owner and Hall of Famer.

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



# A New Future Awaits



[www.NewVocations.org](http://www.NewVocations.org)

**New Vocations**  
Racehorse Adoption Program





## Salutes This Year's Hall of Fame Inductees

### Hall of Fame

Blair Burgess  
Ted Gewertz  
Joe Holloway  
Jerry Silverman  
Linda Toscano  
Ted Wing

### Living Horse Hall of Fame

Art Major  
Captaintreacherous  
Foiled Again

### Broodmares - Living Horse Hall of Fame

Graceful Touch  
Southwind Serena

### Communicators Hall of Fame

Mark Hall  
Dave Little

### Immortals Hall of Fame

Dr. Leroy Coggins  
Charles Hinkle  
Allen & Connie Skolnick  
Delinquent Account

### Horse of the Year

McWicked

**From the Directors and Staff at  
Central Ontario Standardbred Association**

Campbellville, Ontario  
Office: (905) 854-2672  
[cosaonline.com](http://cosaonline.com)

## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME

### Class of 2019

#### Ted Wing

by David Mattia

*\* Originally published on Sept. 2, 2018 in Harness Racing Update.*

*"Getting inducted into the Hall of Fame, yes, that's very nice. It's a good pat on the back, but the Hall of Fame is not a place where you should go to die. I'd still rather be out there winning the Little Brown Jug – especially if I could do it with a horse I own myself." - Ted Wing: speaking about his impending induction into the Harness Racing Hall of Fame.*

Now 70, and laying low while training a horse here and there, Ted Wing belongs to that small but elite group of harness racing drivers who changed the way the harness game was played out on the track in the 1960s and 1970s.

With a clock in his head and not in his hand, his patented quarter-pole brush to the top, and a bold three-wide tip-and-go at the five-eighths pole that was beloved by half-mile track punters, Wing sped up the pace and the action wherever he drove. His innovative ideas about movement and flow in races – daring stuff for the time – has had a profound and lasting impact on how drivers drive in races today.

Ted Wing was born in Farmington, ME to Morris and Emily Wing. Morris Wing was a manager at Woodlands International Paper Company, but he drove and trained horses on the side. According to Ted, a mare named Northern Maid is probably the horse he first remembers.

"I basically grew up around horses," Wing said. "One day I saw my father jog that mare and I said, 'By God! This is the deal.'"

"I think I won my first race when I was about 12 years old. Of course, I did a lot of skiing too, and I'm known for that, but I could only ski when there was snow. Racing and training horses is something you can do at any time and you can earn a good living as well."

Wing was indeed an Olympic-caliber skier who competed as a Junior against some of the biggest names in slalom and downhill, but the long-believed story wherein he quit skiing because of a blinding injury is simply not true.



USTA

Hall of Famer Ted Wing.

"Heck no," said Wing. "I lost my eye long before I ever wore a pair of skis. I stopped skiing because I wanted to train and drive horses. It's what I wanted to do then, and it's what I want to do now. I've never even considered anything else. Like I said, you need snow to ski. It's a seasonal thing. It was the harness horses who pulled me away from my skiing."

"Truth is, I lost my eye when I was a toddler and, messing around like toddlers do, I got a hold of a carving fork and jabbed my eye. I was about two, and my parents drove me all the way to a special hospital in Boston to try and save my eye, but they couldn't, so I went on with my life from there. Having one eye didn't affect my skiing a bit, although it should have, and I was pretty sure it wasn't going to affect my ability to drive horses," Wing said.

"My father knew that I was a good driver, so he took the time to speak to a local guy by the name of Freddie Roullard. Freddie was driving horses for Clearview Farm and he had



only one eye too. He gave me good advice, and I listened. I'd also stand around and watch him drive, and I figured out a few things and it helped, but a lot of drivers will tell you that you drive with your hands and not your eyes. I learned how to tip my head one way or the other, just a bit to get the right view, and my hearing took over for my lost eye too. I could tell when a horse was coming and how far away they were. A lot of times I could even hear who the horse was, or at least I sensed who it was."

When Ted was 16, his parents, supportive of their son's driving and training ambitions, dropped him off at Presque Isle Racetrack where he would spend the next two months living in a tack room and racing two horses. That's where things started to snowball.

"I started doing really well and the old-timers were impressed with my work ethic. I'd be there working in the morning before they got in and I'd still be working in my barn after they'd all gone home. There was this one horseman, a truly great horseman named Link Keene. He gave me all the ups and downs. He told me what to do and what not to do. I listened intently, and I learned a lot from that man.

Despite his youth, Ted Wing quickly became a major force on the New England circuit; winning driving titles at Rockingham and Foxboro from 1970 to 1975 while driving against some of the best drivers in harness racing history.

"Jim Doherty was the toughest driver I ever had to go up against," Wing said. "He was always going forward and so were his horses. Jim was a guy who was under way all the time, but you know, that's how you learn to be better yourself. I was around a lot of guys who really knew how to drive a horse."

At 26, Ted Wing was the youngest American-born driver to win 1,000 races and the second youngest to win 2,000 and 3,000. He is already enshrined in the New England Harness Racing Hall of Fame alongside many of his friendly rivals from the past, including Canadian imports such as Jim Doherty and Bill O'Donnell.

Joe DeFrank, the racing secretary at the Meadowlands, and a man with a keen eye for talented horsemen, asked Ted to come down and give it a try on the brand-new mile oval which had just opened in 1976 to resounding success. In New England, Ted's driving style had always attracted fans to the track and bettors to the window, so it was logical to think that he would do the same thing for the new racetrack in New Jersey. He didn't disappoint.

Nicknamed "The Major" by Roosevelt track announcer Jack E. Lee, Ted Wing became a superstar when, in 1978, he finished up the Meadowlands meet with the leading driver trophy. He also took home driving titles from Yonkers and Roosevelt Raceway while sitting behind horses such as Calvert, Butler BG, Skip By Night, Stabilizer, Total Freight and literally thousands of others. He also had his turn in the bike with super horses such as Tarport Hap, Gallo Blue Chip and Courageous Lady.

"Catch driving can be very lucrative and it was what I did," said Wing. "The real money, if you want to work harder, is to train and race your own horses. You can make a good living and make some real money. In my barn, I always tried to be in the situation where the best horse in my barn was one that I owned myself."

Ted Wing proved that training his own horses was a viable formula with a horse named Art Attack that he claimed for \$50,000 on Hambletonian Day in 2001. The super-sized stallion went on to win \$650,000 over the next five years and was described by Wing as, "the most amazingly perfect physical specimen you will ever see."

While nowhere near as active in racing as he once was, Ted Wing now lives comfortably in Montgomery, NY with his wife, Jackie Allen Wing. Together, Jackie and Ted have two children, Ryan and Stacey, and four grandchildren, Baldo, Enzo, Melina and Layla. Ted's mom Emily is 96 and lives in Maine. His dad died many years ago.

"Mom is sharp as a tack," Wing said. I speak to her all the time and we visit as often as possible. It's amazing when I'm on the phone with her because it's as if time has never passed. We talk about the same kind of things and it might as well be 60 years ago."

Ted Wing dodges the retirement question before it can even be asked.

"Right now, I'm training one horse, because I've slowed things down a bit, but I don't understand what 'retired' is or what it really means. This is all I've ever done. There is no questioning why I decided to make it my life and there's no questioning that I will continue making it my life. Now I'm in the Hall of Fame for all of that, and that's nice because I'm being recognized for something that I set out to do from the start. I've never done anything else and there's never been an instant where I thought of doing anything else."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME

# Class of 2019

### Blair Burgess

by Ray Cotolo

Inducted into the Canadian Harness Racing Hall of Fame in 2017, Toronto-born Blair Burgess is quick to quip at his own expense. The 57-year-old trainer with over 1,000 wins and \$27 million in purses has campaigned multiple million-dollar winners over a 30-year career, but maintains a modest good humor about his few successes while running a dry spell in the golden years of his career.

"I don't think I have any other capabilities," Blair said with a laugh. "I have one and I'm somewhat mediocre at that lately; I have one thing I'm good at and I'm not even good at that anymore."

Burgess is the son of Canadian Hall of Fame member Robert Burgess, who played an instrumental role in building Ontario racing and fostering its Sires Stakes program. Blair's track-rat life started with tagging along with his father from Woodbine to Greenwood constantly. The family lived in Toronto before Robert purchased a farm in the city's outskirts for the horses he claimed. While still in high school, Blair began his training career when he and his brother purchased a \$2,000 Romeo Hanover gelding at the 1976 Meadowlands Mixed Sale—a horse that earned enough to help pay for Burgess' university tuition where he studied political science and philosophy.

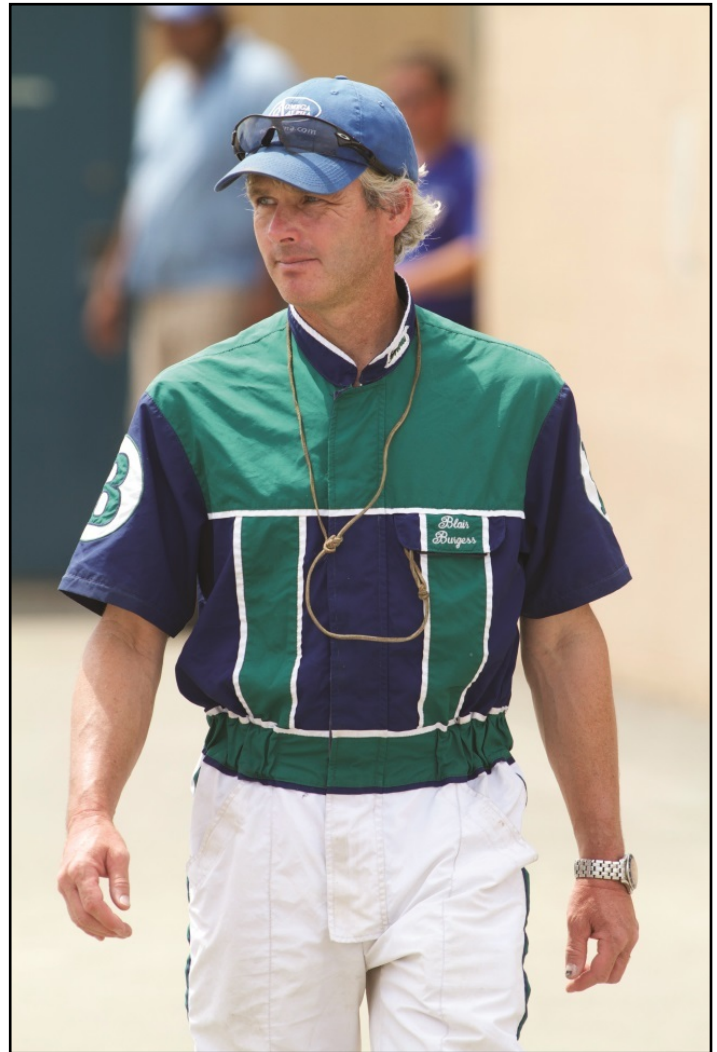
Yet Blair did not open a training operation until after he graduated college. As a teenager, he spent winters working in Florida for Stew Firlotte and talked on occasion with his father's friend and champion trainer Bill Wellwood. When in Florida, he also met his future wife and MVP Karin Olsson-Burgess, who came from Sweden to work for Skip Lewis thinking that the Hambletonian-winning trainer had a large trotting stock instead of a barn with 77 pacers and only three trotters.

"She had to learn to put hobbles on in a hurry," Blair said.

By 1985, Blair began training full time and started with nine babies purchased by his father and other clients he could persuade.

"Eight of them were terrible," Blair said, "and one of them was Amity Chef," who earned over \$1.3 million dollars. "He was three-year-old of the year and set the Canadian record as a two-year-old with me driving him, which is an accomplishment in itself."

By 1987, Blair became the youngest trainer to win the Meadowlands Pace when Frugal Gourmet rebounded from a



Dave Landry

**Trainer Blair Burgess will be enshrined in both the U.S. and Canadian Halls of Fame.**

loss to Jate Lobell in the North America Cup. Jate Lobell never beat him again, but Blair's careful campaigning of Frugal Gourmet and Amity Chef so early in his career showed the young-but-now-old trainer's innate understanding of the horsepower he managed.

"Maybe that's the only thing I've done right is manage a good horse," Blair said. "I remember Trevor Ritchie made me meet him at a hotel restaurant in New Jersey before we raced (Frugal Gourmet) in the Meadowlands Pace. The genesis of the meeting and the theme was 'Do you know what you have here? You're going to have to plan things out; this is not just another racehorse.' I sort of was just nodding my head because I already knew that; he was preaching to the converted. But it gave me more confidence hearing it from Trevor with his horsemanship."

In the '90s, Blair began training horses for George Segal (of Brittany Farms). Segal would send yearlings he retained to Blair while still owning shares but showed a trust in Blair's horsemanship when he sent Western Ideal to Burgess for



rehabilitation in the late '90s. Their racing relationship continued into the 2000s when Blair hit a peak as a trainer—a training era which included millionaires Real Desire and Tell All as well as Hambletonian winners Amigo Hall and Glidemaster.

“Training for Brittany Farms was a big part to any success I had during that run,” Blair said. “Either he owned part of the horses or he steered me in the right direction to get horses or I liked buying horses that were raised at Brittany Farms. Real Desire, for instance, was raised at Brittany even though he was bred by Art Zubrod. So that’s one reason I came in contact with that horse; I probably wouldn’t have even known he’d existed if he hadn’t been raised on that farm.”

For as many stakes as Blair won over 30 years of training, no wins of his compare to winning the Hambletonian “only because of the throng, the press, the crowd, the buildup and the tension coming into it,” he said. “I didn’t expect to win my first Hambletonian but I thought I had a damn good chance of winning my second one. So that’s even greater pressure, when you have a good horse. That’s exhilarating when you have all that pressure leading up to that and you then win. Plus, it’s the biggest race on the continent or in the business.”

Blair’s career has slowed in the last decade. The champion

trainer has “had other droughts but this is certainly the longest one. This is getting more worrisome this one.

“Every trainer gets a good run,” he said, “just some are shorter than others. When you’re on your run, you better enjoy it because a lot of it is luck in the horse business. No matter how smart you are, you have to be lucky too. When you have your run like I did from — Western Ideal through Tell All; Real Desire, Amigo Hall, Glidemaster — that’s 10 or 11 years; a lifetime for most trainers. Maybe I used up all my luck in a decade.”

Nowadays, Blair maintains a small operation with his wife Karin and his kids helping at the farm on occasion. Blair’s run at the top of the sport may have ended, but the now Hall of Fame trainer remains open to potentially campaigning another star.

“I don’t want to admit it to myself — I’m still in denial,” Blair said with his usual self-aware laugh. “I don’t know for sure.”

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME Class of 2019

### Jerry Silverman

by Jay Wolf

Jerry Silverman, one of the leading Grand Circuit trainers whose career bridged six decades, will be enshrined into the Harness Racing Hall of Fame on Sunday (July 7) in Goshen, NY.

Silverman will join the hallowed Hall through its “Veteran’s” selection process. The United States Harness Writers Association (USHWA) bylaws allow the Veteran’s committee, once every three years, to choose one nominee (aged 70+) who will directly become a Hall of Famer.

“Getting that call (from the Hall of Fame) is something you don’t get every day,” said Silverman. “I couldn’t believe it. It is amazing.”

Silverman was born on Oct. 10, 1935 in the Bronx, NY. He grew up on the corner of 167th and Grand Concourse Streets, blocks away from the iconic Yankee Stadium. Although he was an ardent baseball fan in his younger days, Silverman’s



**Jerry Silverman (right, with Communicators Hall of Famer Steve Wolf).**

real love lay nine miles away at Yonkers Raceway, where he remembers sneaking under the fence at the half-mile oval.

After high school, Silverman took a job selling real estate in Florida.

"My career in real estate was very short, very short," said Silverman.

Silverman turned to harness racing and started his training career at the age of 24.

In the fall of 1964, Silverman's life would forever change. His wife was expecting a child and he was asked by the owners of Lucky Star Stable to find a winner.

"I was coming down the elevator in the building that we lived. When I got to the main floor, my wife told me that her water broke. So, I said that I would come back upstairs. She said 'No, no, just go to Harrisburg and see if you can buy a champion.'"

While in Harrisburg, a Dancer Hanover–Ramola Hanover colt caught Silverman's eye. The chestnut yearling was hammered down for \$8,500. Silverman had his future champion and a newborn son, Richard (Richie), on the same day.

In 1966, Romeo Hanover swept through the \$126,915 Cane Futurity, the \$74,616 Little Brown Jug and the \$169,885 Messenger Stake, to become the third pacer to win the Triple Crown.

Romeo finished his career with a 36 wins in 44 career starts and \$658,505 in career earnings.

During the 1980s, Silverman found himself back in the limelight and in the winner's circle for some of the sport's top events.

He won the 1982 editions of the \$1 million Meadowlands Pace (Hilarion) and Fox Stake (Fame). Masquerade won the 1985 Breeders Crown final for sophomore colt pacers. The uber-tough pacing mare Saccharum captured the 1986 William Haughton Memorial Series final.

Silverman developed Die Laughing, who as a 2-year-old of 1990 won the \$1 million Woodrow Wilson final. At three, the son of No Nukes scored wins in the Messenger Stakes and Prix d'Ete. Die Laughing became the first \$2 million winning male pacer of all-time and harness racing's first millionaire at age two and three.

Silverman captured his second Breeders Crown title in 2005 with the older pacing mare Glowing Report.

When Glowing Report finished her racing career with \$2,095,144, Silverman became the sport's first trainer to have a pacing male and pacing female earn \$2 million.

Silverman announced his decision to retire from training in the spring of 2014 at the age of 78. He is officially credited with only 280 wins in 2,148 starts and \$8.7 million in earnings, as the United States Trotting Association only began keeping training statistics in 1991.

Silverman's training talent and work ethic was passed down to Richie, and daughter Melissa Silverman Beckwith.

Richie, who was named the USHWA "Rising Star" in 1986, has almost 2,000 career driving wins. After suffering a near fatal racing accident in 2010, the young Silverman turned his attention to the training game.

Melissa is a training force on the New York circuit. She is the seven-time leading trainer at Saratoga Harness.

While the elder Silverman is definitely proud of his children's success on the track, his greatest pride may be his 16 year-old grandson, Brett Beckwith.

At the conclusion of his recognition speech at the 2018 Dan Patch Awards banquet, Silverman gave his grandson a shout-out before he left the stage.

"Watch out for a new one on the market, a young fella named Brett Beckwith," said Silverman.

Grandpa's comments came two months before Brett's first career start, a fourth-place finish in the North American Amateur Drivers Association event at Yonkers Raceway. The young Beckwith has two wins in five career starts and sports an impressive .578 UDRS.

"He's doing terrific. He's a great person and a great kid," boasted Silverman.

During a career that lasted over 50 years, Silverman is nostalgic to look at his past while looking forward to the future.

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



**Have a great news story you would like to share?**

**[editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)**





## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME

# Class of 2019

### Art Major

by James Platz

This Sunday the newest class of Harness Racing's Hall of Fame will be enshrined in Goshen, NY. Among the Class of 2019 is Art Major, a horse that has made an indelible mark both on the racetrack and in the breeding shed. Fellow Hall of Famer John Campbell steered the two-time Dan Patch and O'Brien Award winner to some of the pacer's biggest victories, but it was a race in 2003 that is most poignant for the greatest reinsman of all time.

"It's more of a personal note than anything else. After his 3-year-old year, I broke my elbow quite badly in March and I missed a bunch of time. When I came back they had assured me I would be driving Art Major, but I wasn't," Campbell said. "I didn't get put down on him, but I eventually did. He won his first start back for me right then, and I was basically coming back trying to prove myself again to a certain extent after recovering from the injury. I raced him and he won, and that was a huge stepping-stone for me in the recovery process. In the public eye, I was still able to make horses go. I'll never forget going back to the winner's circle with him. It was a great deal of satisfaction. That's more of a personal thing, but it was all tied back to Art Major."

Bred and foaled at Brittany Farms on June 11, 2019, the son of Artsplace—Perfect Profile brought \$65,000 at the Tattersalls by a partnership that included Sampson Street Stables, TLP Stable, Deena Frost and Jerry Silva. Entrusted to Chris Ryder as a freshman, Art Major won four of seven starts and took a mark of 1:54.3.

The 2002 campaign would signal change for the pacer. He was turned over to Bill Robinson in late June, and Campbell was paired with Art Major in early August. Together the two would finish second in a stake at the Meadowlands after the colt had reeled off four straight wins north of the border. Art Major clocked the mile in 1:49.1, dropping more than a full second off his seasonal best.

"He raced really well and finished second, and then he just took off from there, and in the latter part of the year, was tremendous," said Campbell. "Art Major's form just improved and improved and it worked out very well for me."

The colt would ship to Hoosier Park and capture an elimination and the \$450,000 final of the Hoosier Cup, then

shipped to Flamboro Downs and did the same in the Confederation Cup before returning stateside to annex an elimination and the \$369,188 Cane Pace final. Art Major finished fourth in the Little Brown Jug for Mike Lachance before reuniting with Campbell for the balance of the 2002 campaign. Together, they would win nine straight starts and score victories in the Bluegrass, Tattersalls Pace, Progress Pace and Breeders Crown final.

By virtue of winning 20 of 31 starts, Art Major was voted the top three-year-old pacing colt in both the United States and Canada. His \$1.56 million in purse earnings also led all pacers that season.

With Campbell on the sidelines to begin the year, Chris Christoforou guided Art Major through his first seven starts of the 2003 season. Now a 4-year-old, the pacer collected four wins and raced second in the Battle of Lake Erie and the \$650,000 Haughton final. Robinson would call on Campbell in the U.S. Pacing Championships, where Art Major kept a neck in front of Four Starzzz Shark in a career-best 1:48.4. It was a big win for both horse and driver, and it triggered a four-race sequence where the two also captured the Canadian Pacing Derby and their second Breeders Crown.

In those final four starts, Art Major banked \$770,230 of his \$1,082,930 in seasonal earnings, which ranked him fourth among all standardbreds in 2003. He tallied eight wins in 11 starts, finishing second in the other three starts. The performance earned him the Dan Patch and O'Brien Award for Older Pacing Horse of the Year. Art Major finished his career with a slate of 49-32-7-2 and \$2.72 million in earnings.

"He had big lungs. He could carry his speed and he wasn't a sprinter," Campbell said of Art Major's greatest attribute. "You wanted to use strategy. He was a horse that you needed to be up near the front or on the front, and once he got there, he just wouldn't let you down."

Transitioning to the breeding shed, Art Major has become an elite sire. The richest son of Artsplace returned to Brittany Farms, where he has stood since 2004. To date, the pacer has sired winners of just under \$127 million. He has produced 359 \$100,000 winners, with 57 in 1:50 and 22 in 1:49. He boasts nine millionaires including world champion and Meadowlands Pace winner Art Official p,3, 1:47 (\$2,082,885), North America Cup winner JK Endofanera p,3, 1:48.2 (\$2,049,580), world champion Hypnotic Blue Chip p,4, 1:47.2 (\$1,787,311), Breeders Crown champion Santanna Blue Chip p,9, 1:51s (\$1,666,701) and Meadowlands Pace and Little Brown Jug victor Courtly Choice p,3, 1:47.1m (\$1,066,554).

He has also sired 2014 Horse of the Year JK She'salady p,2,

1:50.1s (\$919,583), Dan Patch Award winner Major In Art p,2, 1:50.4m (\$849,154), Dan Patch and O'Brien Award winner Precocious Beauty p,4, 1:50.1s (\$838,004) and .

Art Major has also proven influential as a broodmare sire. He has sired broodmares that have produced winners of just over \$40 million. Top pacers include Dan Patch Award winner Divine Caroline p,3, 1:49.2m (\$880,335), Big Top Hanover p,4, 1:51f (\$752,812) and Melmerby Beach p,4, 1:47.3m (\$663,651).

"From my standpoint, there is a level of satisfaction when you see a horse that you were associated with go on to

become a great sire," Campbell said. "Having a horse that makes such an impact on the whole breed and you were associated with him as a driver, that's very satisfying."

Art Major follows in his sire's hoof prints, joining the Hall of Fame 19 years after Artsplace was named one of the sport's greats.

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## **U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME**

# **Class of 2019**

### **Captaintreacherous**

*by Melissa Keith*

His was a racing career of firsts. First foal of royally-bred Worldly Treasure, from the first crop of Somebeachsomewhere, Captaintreacherous commanded a \$250,000 final bid in the 2011 Lexington Select Yearling Sale. Over three years on the track, he recorded 23 firsts from 33 races, and stands first among his late sire's offspring by lifetime mark (p, 3, 1:47.1m) and earnings (\$3.14 million).

Purchased by Brittany Farms manager Myron Bell and later syndicated, the colt was bred by White Birch Farm, NJ. Captaintreacherous debuted in a Meadowlands baby race, on June 23, 2012. Trained by Tony Alagna and driven by Tim Tetrick throughout his entire career, he was a 1:55.4m winner at first asking. Although second by a neck in his initial pari-mutuel start, July 20 at The Meadowlands, a hard-closing Captaintreacherous and winner Odds On Equuleus both stopped the teletimer in 1:52 flat. The following week, Tetrick had his charge out and moving early, posting a maiden-breaking front-end victory in 1:52.2m.

The 2012 Woodrow Wilson final was a showcase for the precocious Captaintreacherous, who strode away by a final margin of 10 and a quarter lengths, setting a stake and divisional track record of 1:49.3m. He was now The Meadowlands' first-ever sub-1:50 2-year-old.



New Image Media

**Captaintreacherous (Tim Tetrick) winning the 2013 Pepsi North America Cup.**

August 18, Tetrick and "The Captain" edged Vegas Vacation to take the Nassagaweya Stake at Mohawk Racetrack in 1:51.3s. A week later, Captaintreacherous won his Metro Pace elimination with ease, turning in his second sub-1:50 performance (1:49.3s). The Metro final would prove tougher, but so would the colt: three-wide and sixth at the  $\frac{3}{4}$ , there was serious work ahead. Subduing Apprentice Hanover on the way to the wire, Captaintreacherous then outdueled Odds On Equuleus to a 1:49.2s stake-record finish, scoring by a neck and becoming the first two-year-old to post three sub-1:50 miles.

Next came victories in the Bluegrass and International Stallion Stakes at Red Mile, followed by a 1:50s romp in his Breeders Crown elim at Woodbine Racetrack. Although third in the Breeders Crown final, Captaintreacherous earned \$918,253 (US) over 8 wins in 10 starts, never finishing off the board. He was voted 2012 Dan Patch Pacer of the Year — the first freshman since Jennas Beach Boy (1995)— and also divisional O'Brien Award champion.



The fan favorite was available for 24-hour viewing via a “Captain-cam” live-streaming from his stall, through The Meadowlands website. Alagna was interviewed about high expectations awaiting Captaintreacherous as his three-year-old season began; he attributed his trainee’s athleticism to a “form-to-function type of body... the conformation to carry his speed when he does get into that next gear.”

“The Captain” reeled off three winning qualifiers at The Meadowlands, then overtook Pennsylvania Sire Stake rivals at Pocono May 19, opening up by three-plus lengths to win in 1:49.4f. Primed for his North America Cup elim, Captaintreacherous rapidly took charge, laying down progressively-faster quarters all the way to the wire and holding off Captive Audience in the 1:48.4s mile.

In the Cup final, Tetrick changed tactics: Opting for an off-the-pace trip, the 7-5 favourite followed Vegas Vacation second over, from fifth. Things looked ominous as the  $\frac{3}{4}$  pole loomed: Captaintreacherous gapped slightly in fourth, as Vegas Vacation confronted pacesetter Fool Me Once and pocket-sitting Captive Audience. Announcer Ken Middleton gave voice to what spectators feared: “Captaintreacherous can’t even keep up with the cover in front of him tonight!”

The roar of the Mohawk crowd rose alongside the ferocious stretch drive; Terick’s colt shifted into high gear. Open racetrack finally ahead, Captaintreacherous accelerated past the three inside horses, hitting the wire alone in 1:48.3s.

He followed the effort with back-to-back neck-margin victories over Vegas Vacation in Pocono’s Max Hempt Memorial elim and final. The Meadowlands Pace saw Captaintreacherous lay down quarters of :27, :27.1, :26.4, and :27.1, never headed after he grabbed the early lead from Rockin Amadeus and took a fresh 1:48.1m mark.

Captaintreacherous’ greatest performance may have been the Battle of the Brandywine on Aug. 17 at Pocono. Sunshine Beach had no sooner settled onto the lead, when a fired-up Captaintreacherous moved first over from fourth. Matching strides to the  $\frac{3}{4}$ , he battled gamely against the leader, gaining on Sunshine Beach right to the 1:47.4f photo finish. Sunshine Beach nosed out Captaintreacherous in the World Record-equalling mile.

Like Somebeachsomewhere after his Meadowlands Pace defeat, Captaintreacherous swiftly avenged the hard-fought Battle of the Brandywine loss. He returned with six

consecutive victories over four different tracks, pacing his 1:47.1m lifetime best in the Bluegrass Stake on Sept. 28.

In the 2013 Breeders Crown at Pocono, Captaintreacherous took his elimination in 1:49.2f, a clocking he duplicated over a sloppy surface Oct. 19. Turning the tables on Sunshine Beach in the final, Tetrick left little to chance, making front and never giving ground. Captaintreacherous prevailed by a neck.

Next came a narrow loss to Dedis Dragon in Hoosier Park’s Monument Circle. Rebounding with a 1:49m American-National win at Balmoral Park, “The Captain” then qualified at The Meadowlands, where he would conclude his year finishing sixth in the TVG Free-For-All Pace. Voted Dan Patch Pacer of the Year again, he joined an elite group of back-to-back champions: Albatross, Niatross, Cam Fella, Matts Scooter, and Jennas Beach Boy.

Legacy secure, Captaintreacherous made his 4-year-old purse debut a winning one, fending off Odds On Equuleus in the Meadowlands Maturity, timed in 1:49.2m. His final start was a 1:50.1s victory in the Aug. 16 Mohawk preferred. On Oct. 2, 2014 at Red Mile, the horse Sam McKee dubbed “one of the most dynamic pacers in recent memory” appeared in the winner’s circle one last time, for official retirement. Summing up Captaintreacherous’ racing career, McKee put it best: “When you think of him, you think of heart.”

While early to assess his achievements as a sire, the Hanover Shoe Farms stallion currently leads North American sires of 3-year-old pacers by earnings (\$2,324,488), his first crop led by 2019 North America Cup champion Captain Crunch. Captaintreacherous was top sire of 2-year-old pacers by earnings in 2018, that inaugural crop collectively winning \$3,308,045).

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



**CLICK HERE**  
To send us  
your feedback!



## U.S. HARNESS RACING HALL OF FAME

### Class of 2019

#### Foiled Again

by Keith McCalmont

Statistically speaking, Foiled Again was a shoe-in Hall of Famer. He notched 109 career wins, banked more than \$7.6 million in earnings and in the 2013 Franklin, Foiled Again set a world record of 1:48 for all-age pacing geldings on a 5/8-mile track, in a year that saw the Dragon Again bay, at 9-years-old, become the oldest horse to win a Breeders Crown.

But, for trainer and co-owner Ron Burke, who has won nearly 10,000 races in a storied career and campaigned the legend since his 4-year-old season, Foiled Again's legacy is far more personal than just numbers.

"Because of him, I learned to love horses again," said Burke. "I think I'd gotten to the point where I'd become so business like that it had become a job, and he reminded me how much I do love horses."

In his 'victory lap' season, Foiled Again won 11 of his 28 starts, while traveling across the continent on a retirement tour that brought thousands of fans to the track.

The ultra-busy Burke, who sent out 4,699 starters in 2018, said he simply had to be around his star pupil.

"I made an effort to get to every one of those appearances — and I missed the Hambo last year — but I realized we were coming to the end of his career and I better embrace it and enjoy it because he wasn't going to be there forever," said Burke.

Burke said Foiled Again's personal legacy extends beyond the connections to the fans themselves.

"As an industry, we try to make stars out of the drivers and it hasn't worked, but we continue trying to do it," said Burke. "We saw last year that the stars the people want to fall in love with are the horses. 'Foiled' brought more people to tracks than any driver's competition ever did. We should make stars out of the horses. Horses don't disappoint people."

And Foiled Again rarely disappointed in a career that spanned from an October 2006 qualifier at Freehold to his final appearance on New Year's Eve at The Meadows.

"Every year there was a new rival and then they'd be gone and he'd still be going," said Burke. "That run through 7 to 9,



Claus Andersen

**Foiled Again and Ron Burke after leading the post parade at the 2018 Breeders Crown.**

he was the best aged pacer in the world. He separated himself and made himself special."

There are too many superlatives to highlight in a single sitting, but Burke said the second-half of Foiled Again's career is his strongest.

"The latter half. Without question. From seven to nine, the years he put together there were incredible," said Burke. "And, the last year was just magic meeting all the fans. From the beginning to the end it was so much fun."

When asked to pick out his top three Foiled Again moments, Burke had to ask for one extra spot to seal the pacer's prolific output.

"For sure, the top moment is the Canadian Pacing Derby (in 2012) when he became the richest horse of all time, when he won at 14-1," said Burke.

Sitting well off the pack in the Canadian Pacing Derby, the favored Betterthancheddar and Bettor Sweet had the jump on Foiled Again but the savvy veteran spilt rivals and notched a neck score, in the process surpassing Gallo Blue Chip as the world's richest pacer.

Burke needed time to reflect on a second moment, landing on the Breeders Crown Open Pace win in 2013 at Pocono that saw Foiled Again best Pet Rock by a nose — setting a record for the oldest horse to win a Breeders Crown and also the oldest horse to have a million-dollar season.

"This has changed after thinking about it, but, I was in the grandstand for that and when they put his number up the whole grandstand cheered," said Burke. "I remember thinking,



“Wait, only four of us own him, but people were already that much invested into him.”

Burke's third moment came on July 8, 2018 when Foiled Again reached the century mark in victories at Harrah's Philadelphia. In rein to Yannick Gingras, Foiled Again took the lead and never looked back.

“The hundredth win was special because people had started to doubt him and when he won it was the last milestone,” said Burke.

The final moment is yet another personal one for Burke and his co-owners Weaver Brussemi LLC and JJK Stables.

“When he won his last stakes race in Buffalo, all of the owners were at Lexington watching on TV and when he won everybody was crying,” said Burke. “That’s a stoic group of people and none of us could stop crying. This horse is special. He’s done things nobody else would have done.”

Foiled Again is enjoying retirement splitting time between Burke's training center and his parent's farm in Fredericktown, PA where he has a custom-built barn in a roomy paddock.

But, fans haven't seen the last of the 'Iron Horse' just yet. Foiled Again has a number of appearances scheduled for 2019.

“We put him back in training right now because I didn't want him showing up to these appearances and not looking like the 'Foiled' they're used to seeing, and he just enjoys it. You can tell he's thrilled to be back,” said Burke. “He loves it out there just bucking and playing.”

Burke said the upcoming tours will be good for the sport of racing.

“I think because of the tours – and that people were able to go up and see him and touch him – that he will always be remembered fondly,” said Burke. “You remember the things you touch and see and that’s what we wanted with this. He wasn't always a horse that loved attention, but at the end he absolutely lived and thrived on it.”

Now enshrined in the Hall of Fame, Foiled Again's story will live on.

“People know the story and what a good horse he is and I hope they know how much we appreciate it,” said Burke. “All the owners, every groom that ever took care of him, all the drivers who sat behind him, we all really appreciate what a great horse he was.”

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



# The Finish Line is Just the Beginning!



**New Vocations**  
Racehorse Adoption Program  
[www.NewVocations.org](http://www.NewVocations.org)

Winnie Morgan Nemeth 734-320-7918  
The Nation's Largest Racehorse Adoption Program



Keyodee Star 111 starts, \$292,283 LTE

## HARNESS RACING COMMUNICATORS HALL OF FAME Class of 2019

### Mark Hall

by Dave Briggs

Photographer Mark Hall said his favorite image came as something of a tribute to his late mentor George Smallsreed.

"The first year of the George Smallsreed Award (for harness racing photographic excellence), I entered a picture and it was similar to what George used to take. I was also using his old lens after he died," said Hall who joins Dave Little as the 2019 inductees to the Communicators Hall of Fame. "I was shooting up the stretch and the horses were coming right at me and you could just see heads. You always tried to get them without showing the drivers heads, only because when you send it to a different track to use for a program cover, you don't want to see a driver that maybe races at another track... They were coming down the track single file, but it looked like there were six or seven heads straight across, and the first year of the Smallsreed I won with that shot."

Smallsreed and then *Hoof Beats* editor Dean Hoffman — both Communicators Hall of Famers in their own right — had a profound impact on Hall's early career.

"(Hoffman) didn't like that standard shot. He would always say, 'Go get something different!' Then George would always say, 'Go where they ain't.' That was his quotation. Back then, you didn't need the finish line shot, you wanted good action of the horse and he had his little trademark of horses coming around the turn. He would shoot with a 600 lens real tight."

Hall, a much loved and respected native of Columbus, OH, said his route to the Communicators Hall of Fame was also forged early on by his brother, Marshall, and late sister-in-law, Dee. Mark was first introduced to the sport by the couple, who campaigned a small fair circuit stable together in Ohio.

"Both he and his wife worked the eight-to-five (jobs) and then came home and got ready to go to the county fair. They'd get home at 10 or 11 and then get up and go to work again," Mark said. "Nothing on the Grand Circuit, but it would be the county fair circuit in Ohio. Back then, in the '80s, there would be maybe 70 to 80 county fairs here in Ohio that had harness racing."

Dee worked in the blood department at the USTA at the time and was the one that let Mark know about a job opening at the USTA in the photo department.

"I had graduated from Ohio State and I was just freelancing and I worked at a studio for a while. I just needed a change and this came along, so I applied and got it," Mark said. "I started in August of '82



Dave Landry

**Photographer Mark Hall shooting at Red Mile in October of 2018.**

and I've been here ever since."

A record six-time Smallsreed Award winner, Mark, the photo editor at the USTA, said he was also blessed to work at the USTA with photographer Ed Keys, who is also in the Communicators Hall of Fame.

"I've always been on the other side of the camera seeing people get awards and it seems strange getting texts and emails, congratulations... that's a little overwhelming," Mark said. "I've seen other people win and I never thought about it, even with George and Ed going in there, I just thought, 'That's great for them,' but I never really thought about it for myself. I've just been working and shooting, but now it's kind of setting in a little bit. It's hard to describe. It's overwhelming and very humbling."

"When I was first nominated, I just went and looked at the names and to be considered, let alone nominated, is something else. Those were the people that made the sport."

Though Mark is a 36-year veteran of the USTA, he said he's never stopped trying to learn from other photographers.

"When I was doing UPI (United Press International) stuff back in the '80s we always would get a faxed copy of every picture that came across (the wire). I would love looking at the photos," Mark said. "Even to this day, in the newsroom, looking at the (harness) pictures coming from all the other photographers in the sport, I don't look at them to criticize, but more to learn... When I'm at the track shooting, I'm looking to see where everybody is because they may have a better angle than I do. What are they seeing that I don't see. I give credit to all the track photographers and everybody else out there shooting because I'm still learning and trying to fine-tune myself."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story





## HARNESS RACING COMMUNICATORS HALL OF FAME Class of 2019

### Dave Little

by Melissa Keith

Not many people land their dream job — twice. But that's the experience of 2019 Communicators Hall of Fame inductee Dave Little. He explained how his introduction to racing began with a (literal) lucky break: "I broke my leg junior year in high school and I had a lot of time on my hands at home. I used to read the entries from Aqueduct Racetrack in my local paper and try to pick the winners."

In the summer of 1978, Little was invited by a friend to a still-new racetrack, The Meadowlands. "My friend's father was a track-goer, and he took us to the races one night," remembered the long-time United States Harness Writers Association (USHWA) director. "His dad loaned me \$20 and I plunked \$2 on the daily double by the guy in the Bergen Record." This was his first-ever wager.

Little had visited a Puerto Rico racetrack with his mother roughly five years earlier, although his family wasn't involved in racing. He was familiar with handicapper Bob Raimonto's selections in the Record, and got to know Raimonto personally after being hired by the newspaper at age 15. Little worked there from 1978-1986, learning about the game through osmosis: "I got to be a little bit exposed to racing because I put the race results in the paper, in the scoreboard pages beside the baseball standings, the hockey standings and everything else, and we also obviously formatted the race results."

About that Meadowlands ticket: "Lo and behold, the daily double comes in and pays \$66!" said Little, chuckling. The new bettor was a winner, at the track which would come to define his career. He began assisting Record back-up handicapper Jim Cornelius, although never under his own name. In 1986, he was hired at the New York Post, initially offering picks under a pseudonym.

He quickly earned the right for his selections to appear under his own name. Little recalled his proudest achievement: "I was 24 years old and it was the fall of 1986, and my beloved New York Mets had just won the World Series... Roosevelt had matinees on Tuesdays, and double-headers. On the matinee card that afternoon, there were 9 races and I picked the winner of every race. I remember very clearly that I was calling Dial-a-Stretch-Call every 20 minutes, to see if I got beat."

An incredulous Little discovered that while a similar feat may have taken place at Monticello decades earlier, no New



Dave Landry

**Dave Little calling the races at Goshen Historic Track in 2018.**

York tabloid handicapper had subsequently matched it. "After I had picked the winner of the ninth race and gone 9-for-9, I called my best friend on the phone and said, 'I've done it!' He said 'What?' Then I explained to him what the situation was."

Little's skills expanded beyond the printed page and the betting windows. "I had always loved sports announcing," he told HRU. "My dream was to be the play-by-play man for the New York Mets." Regularly listening to the race calls of Bob Meyer at Yonkers and Jack E. Lee at Roosevelt convinced him to practice with a micro-cassette recorder. "I would quickly run to the TV and watch the replay to critique myself," said Little. "I got pretty proficient at it within the first year. About 14 months later, I saw Howard Oil, who was the first one to put me on a microphone, for qualifiers at Monticello."

Little is the longstanding voice of Goshen Historic Track's Grand Circuit races. He's called the races at Orleans County Fair in Barton, VT since age 49, and also filled in as Meadowlands back-up announcer.

His association with The Meadowlands followed a near-association with a different New Jersey venue: "I'd come very close to being named the track announcer at Freehold in the winter of '91." (Roosevelt's Jack E. Lee ended up with the position.) "It set my career on a completely different trajectory," said Little. "Had I gotten that job... I can't imagine that I would have done anything else."

Little returned to the site of his first, winning bet. "My first go-round, when I was at the (New York) Daily News, I worked every single Wednesday at The Meadowlands, from 1995 to 1999. It was a great run," he said. A highlight was "The Duelling Littles", a 1996 simulcast feature in which Dave would compete against another well-known handicapper/racing scribe: his wife, Debbie. "We'd go on camera and she would give out one horse and I'd give out another," he said. "Son of a gun if I didn't give out the favourite for 2 weeks in a row, and her horses beat me at like 8-1!"

Later hired as morning-line oddsmaker for The Meadowlands' 2016 Championship Meet, Little was dissatisfied with his early results, so he worked harder at the demanding craft. Track programming temporarily shifted to a younger demographic, which led to a parting of ways. But the dedicated horseplayer returned in late 2017, alongside host Dave Brower. He currently co-hosts the track's simulcast

show and the SportsNet New York (SNY) "Racing from The Meadowlands" replay show.

Little worked 25 years at the New York Daily News, becoming racing editor in 1991 and departing one year after the newspaper dropped regular racing coverage. Now he annually assists Clyde Hirt Journalism Workshop co-chairs Debbie Little and Ken Weingartner with educating the next wave of harness racing media.

While he writes Meadowlands media releases, Little said he has no plans to follow Brower's example by writing a handicapping book. "I was a newspaperman from 1978 to 2015, so that's almost 40 years. For me, a long story is 1,500 words," he said.

"Earlier this year, in this meeting, I gave out a Pick 4 with my favourite driver Eric Abbatiello scoring from off the pace at 10-1 in the final leg, and that paid \$841," said the new Hall of Famer. "When you can do those types of things, and you know that there are some people out there who are interested and following along, hopefully betting the same ticket —it's extremely gratifying."

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story



## Weekend Stakes Preview

| DATE             | PURSE     | RACE   | TRACK   | AGE/SEX/GAIT  | RACE #'S  | 1ST RACE POST |
|------------------|-----------|--|---|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| Saturday, July 7 | \$250,000 | <i>Graduate Final</i>                            | <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>                 | 4YO OPEN TROT | 6         | 6:35 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$250,000 | <i>Graduate Final</i>                            | <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>                 | 4YO OPEN PACE | 10        | 6:35 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$50,000  | <i>Crawford Farms Meadowlands Pace eliminati</i> | <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>                 | 3YO OPEN PACE | 7, 8      | 6:35 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$40,000  | <i>Mr Muscleman - 4th leg</i>                    | <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>                 | OPEN TROT     | 11        | 6:35 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$32,166  | <i>W.N. Reynolds Memorial</i>                    | <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>                 | 3YOFT         | 4, 5, 9   | 6:35 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$108,000 | <i>Ontario Sires Stakes - Gold</i>               | <a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>            | 2YOCP         | 5, 8      | 7:10 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$30,000  | <i>Pennsylvania All-Stars</i>                    | <a href="#">The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono</a> | 3YOCT         | 3, 5, 10, | 7:00 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$25,000  | <i>Lawrence B. Sheppard elimination</i>          | <a href="#">Yonkers</a>                         | 2YOCP         | 3, 4, 5   | 6:50 p.m.     |
| Saturday, July 7 | \$17,000  | <i>Buckeye Stallion Series</i>                   | <a href="#">Northfield Park</a>                 | 2YOCP         | 4, 7, 10  | 6:00 p.m.     |
| Sunday, July 8   | \$64,900  | <i>Kin Pace Final</i>                            | <a href="#">Clinton Raceway</a>                 | 3YOCP         | 10        | 1:30 p.m.     |
| Sunday, July 8   | \$25,675  | <i>Maryland Standardbred Race Fund</i>           | <a href="#">Ocean Downs</a>                     | 3YOFT         | 8         | 7:05 p.m.     |
| Sunday, July 8   | \$29,150  | <i>Maryland Standardbred Race Fund</i>           | <a href="#">Ocean Downs</a>                     | 3YOCP         | 10        | 7:05 p.m.     |



**Stakes PPS Provided by TRACKMASTER**



## THE O-ZONE

### Ontario's Racing Scene



with SANDRA SNYDER

## So Much More a terrific find for Don and Ken Beatson

*The sophomore pacing filly is undefeated in four starts since arriving in Ontario from PEI and will be the likely favorite in Sunday's \$64,900 Kin Pace final at Clinton Raceway*

by Sandra Snyder | Sponsored by [Ontario Racing](#)

As they have done for the last 15-odd years, Don and Ken Beatson were perusing the Standardbred Canada horses for sale board this spring, looking for a horse that would fit the non-winners classes at The Raceway at Western Fair District, Clinton Raceway and Grand River Raceway.

As they have in many of those years, the Beatsons found a young horse racing on Prince Edward Island that matched their criteria and a few days later 3-year-old pacing filly So Much More was on her way from New Haven, PEI to Granton, ON.

The filly, a daughter of Big Jim and Ladysai, had made nine starts at two, recording four wins and four seconds for earnings of \$16,983 and a mark of 1:57.1 over the Red Shores Racetrack half-mile in Charlottetown, PEI. In three sophomore starts she had recorded three wins, the fastest a 1:57.4 clocking at Red Shores on May 4.

It took So Much More a few days to settle into her new home so the Beatsons had modest expectations for her first local start, the May 31 3-year-old pacing filly Grassroots season opener at The Raceway at Western Fair District. However, starting from Post 2 with Tyler Borth in the race bike, the filly went straight to the front and never looked back, cruising home a three-length winner in 1:54.4.

"She raced great, she raced awesome," said Ken Beatson after the race. "We were hoping that this one would be good enough to maybe make a stake filly as well, and it looks like she is."

Since her debut, So Much More has made three more starts for the Beatson family — trainer Don, his son Ken, and grandson Cole England — all of them victories, including a



New Image Media

**So Much More (Trevor Henry) is undefeated in four Ontario starts, including this Ontario Sires Stakes (OSS) Grassroots win in 1:52.2 on June 20 at Woodbine Mohawk Park.**

second Grassroots division at Woodbine Mohawk Park on June 20, where she was a six-length winner in 1:52.2, and her June 30 elimination for the Kin Pace at Clinton Raceway.

"No, no," said Don Beatson with a chuckle when asked if all of his East coast imports have been as successful as So Much More. "Some of them were pretty good. Monster In Law was good. A few others that were nice, but not all."

Monster In Law was one of the early East coast horses to join the Beatson stable and the pacer's success may be the reason the family continues to look beyond Ontario's borders for racehorses. Acquired mid-way through his sophomore season in 2008, Monster In Law won a Grassroots division and qualified for the Grassroots Championship at 3 and then developed into a regular in the preferred classes at both The Raceway at Western Fair District and Woodbine Mohawk Park.

Now 14, the son of Northern Luck and Family Effort boasts a record of 378 starts, 54 wins, 53 seconds and 38 thirds for earnings of \$515,976 and a record of 1:50.3 over the Mohawk Park oval during his six-year-old season.

"Monster In Law was one of the first ones," said Don Beatson. "And quite a bit of his history, we've got it pretty much in our memory there. He's been good, and lasted for a long time."

Beatson says the pacer will enjoy the retirement that is his due when his racing career comes to an end in December, lording it over the other three horses currently in residence at the Granton farm.

In addition to So Much More and Monster In Law, Beatson currently trains East coast import Old Buck, a 6-year-old son of Ameripan Gigolo and Whitesand Hanover, and New

Billionaire, a 4-year-old daughter of Camluck and Made Of Money. Father, son and grandson own So Much More and Old Buck, while Don and Ken share ownership of Monster In Law and New Billionaire with Ralph and Sandra Pitt of Cargill, ON.

Don Beatson got hooked on standardbreds as a youngster, when he would go to the races at The Raceway at Western Fair District and he took the leap into ownership in 1970. Training racehorses eventually became his full-time job and over the decades he has amassed a record of 876 wins and earnings of \$3,470,065, racing primarily at the Southwestern Ontario racetracks.

"At one time we went to Windsor and Woodbine quite a bit, not so much now," said the septuagenarian. "It's all I have done for a lot of years. Usually it was about seven (horses). Now I'm back to four. For years and years I had seven, but that was about it, that's where it topped out."

During the Beatson stable's most active years, Ken obtained his own training and driving licenses, but the 48-year-old currently resides in Palgrave, ON and his full-time job in Toronto limits his appearances in the race bike. So far this season, he has just two starts.

"At one time, going back, he drove them all there for a few years," said Don Beatson. "He still has a license, he does a little bit. His interests are different now; he's not here so much anymore."

Grandson Cole calls Exeter, ON home, but the teenager also enjoys spending hands-on time with the horses whenever he is in Granton.

"He goes to school, but he comes out here whenever he gets a chance," said the elder Beatson.

The partners will be heading to Clinton Raceway on Sunday, July 7 to watch So Much More compete in the \$64,900 Kin Pace Final, where she drew Post 5. After that it will be back to the Ontario Sires Stakes, either the Grassroots on July 25 or the Gold Series on July 27, both at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

"Haven't decided," said Beatson, when asked if So Much More will make the step up to the Gold Series this season. "We might have a notion of that, but haven't made up our minds for sure, yet. You sort of go from one week to the next and see how everything goes."

After the July events both the Gold and Grassroots fillies head to Rideau Carleton Raceway's five-eighths mile oval on Aug. 25. The Grassroots fillies then wrap up their regular season at Woodbine Mohawk Park on Sept. 10 while the Gold fillies finish up over the half-mile oval at Flamboro Downs on Sept. 22, six days before the Grassroots Semifinals at Woodbine Mohawk Park. With her flawless record in Grassroots action, So Much More currently sits atop the division standings with 100 points, 25 ahead of her nearest rival.

Whether So Much More makes the leap up to the Gold or remains in the Grassroots, the Beatson family will continue to enjoy the unexpected success of their latest East coast import.

## Stakes action July 5 to 11

### July 5

**Woodbine Mohawk Park** – OSS Grassroots (2cp)

### July 6

**Woodbine Mohawk Park** – OSS Gold Series (2cp)

### July 7

**Clinton Raceway** – Kin Pace Final (3fp)

**Georgian Downs** – OSS Grassroots (2ct)

### July 8

**Woodbine Mohawk Park** – OSS Gold Series (2fp)

### July 9

**Woodbine Mohawk Park** – OSS Grassroots (2fp)

### July 11

**Woodbine Mohawk Park** – OSS Gold Series (2ft)

## Ontario handicapping picks

A deep selection of handicapping picks for Ontario racetracks – featuring the talents of Garnet Barnsdale, Michael Bozich and Michael Carter – is available on the [Ontario Racing website](#).



**Working Together for a strong  
Horse Racing Industry in Ontario**  
**Three Breeds • One Vision**

**CLICK HERE**  
To Share This Story





# Hambletonian Society / Breeders Crown Poll

Week 6 - July 2, 2019

| RANK | NAME (FIRST PLACE VOTES) | AGE/GAIT/SEX | RECORD   | EARNINGS  | POINTS | PREVIOUS WEEK |
|------|--------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|--------|---------------|
| 1    | Shartin N (25)           | 6pm          | 9 8-0-0  | \$506,375 | 339    | 1             |
| 2    | Atlanta (8)              | 4tm          | 5 5-0-0  | \$220,580 | 313    | 2             |
| 3    | Captain Crunch (2)       | 3pc          | 4 3-0-0  | \$434,693 | 284    | 3             |
| 4    | Greenshoe                | 3tc          | 4 3-1-0  | \$250,000 | 206    | 4             |
| 5    | Bettor's Wish            | 3pc          | 5 4-1-0  | \$367,500 | 144    | 6             |
| 6    | Gimpanzee                | 3tc          | 2 2-0-0  | \$131,788 | 129    | 8             |
| 7    | Western Fame             | 6ph          | 10 6-1-2 | \$526,300 | 113    | 5             |
| 8    | Warrawee Ubeaut          | 3pf          | 6 4-1-1  | \$192,358 | 93     | 7             |
| 9    | Hannelore Hanover        | 7tm          | 4 2-0-0  | \$59,282  | 51     | Not Ranked    |
| 10   | Guardian Angel As        | 5th          | 5 4-0-0  | \$185,534 | 49     | Not Ranked    |



WORLD-CLASS STANDARDBRED RACING

# ALL SUMMER LONG

5 DAYS A WEEK

EVERY MONDAY, TUESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY, SATURDAY

WoodbineSB.com  **WOODBINE**  
STANDARDBRED

## HRU EDITIONS FROM THE PAST

Previous HRU editions are available any time for FREE on the HRU website

[www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives)

HOME SUBSCRIBE PAST EDITIONS ADVERTISING ABOUT US

**January**

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mo | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su |
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |
| 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |

**February**

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mo | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su |
|    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 |    |    |    |    |

**March**

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mo | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su |
|    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |

**April**

|    |    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Mo | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su |
|    |    |    |    |    |    | 1  |
| 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| 30 |    |    |    |    |    |    |

## HRU Race Results Criteria

**The following race results are contained in Harness Racing Update: U.S. and Canadian races with a purse of 15K and over, plus stakes races 10K and over.**



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY

### MEADOWLANDS *report*

#### Saturday's Results:

**4, M, \$18,000, Pace**, Fillies & Mares 5 Year Olds & Under N/W 4 Extended PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime AE: N/W 5 Extended PM Races or \$90,000 Lifetime, N/W 1 Last 3 or TM Rating 79.7 or Less as of 6/25/19, 28.3, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:52.1, FT

**1-She's Allright (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Atsallrite Hanover, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 18-5-0-2, \$142,462

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Michelle L Yanek & Phillip Collura. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Michelle L Yanek & Phillip Collura. T-Ron Burke. D-Gregory Merton.

**2-Pace Baby Pace (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Breakheart Pass, by Western Hero)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 18-2-2-5, \$85,767

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Cole.

**3-Well Said Maria (m, 5, Well Said--Becca Blast, by Real Desire)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 49-7-3-6, \$78,023

O-Scott A Dillon. B-M Gregory Gehman. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Mitchell Cushing.

**Replay** - Calls: 6, 6Q, 3H, 1, T - Finish Order: Major Maid, Windsun Brooklyn, Walk On Air, Art Lecture, Disturbed Hanover

**6, M, \$15,000, Trot**, N/W \$9,000 in Last 5 Starts or \$1 in 2019 (N/W \$6,950 in Last 5 Starts - AE: Mares N/W \$25,500 in 2019 Who Started Twice in 2019 Drawn Inside), 27.2, 55.3, 1:24.3, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Money Maven (g, 10, Revenue S--The Raven, by Sierra Kosmos)** \$7,500, \$2,200 2010 NJ-CL, Lifetime Record: 224-36-41-20, \$668,696

O-Kapildeo Singh. B-Perretti Farms. T-Julie Miller. D-Pat Berry.

**2-Mugshot Jess (g, 12, Jailhouse Jesse--Photo Emmy, by S J's Photo)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 285-46-42-39, \$621,542

O-Walter Gower. B-Fred E Morgan Jr. T-Taylor Gower. D-Steve Smith.

**3-Majestic Fire (g, 4, Majestic Son--Short Vacation, by Dream Vacation)** \$1,800, \$40,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-9-6-8, \$86,047

O-Joshua M Cukerstein. B-Tara Hills Stud LTD, CA. T-Wayne Cukerstein. D-Matt Krueger.

**Replay** - Calls: 2Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Checkmate Time, Prince Of Minto, Chelseas A Winner, Possessed Fashion, Upfront Billy, Piercwave Hanover, Auteur Hanover

**7, M, \$15,000, Pace**, TrackMaster Rating DASH FOR THE "G" NOTES - FINAL, 28.0, 55.0, 1:24.0, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Rocks Noble Artist (g, 4, Pet Rock--Bella Marta, by Art Major)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 46-8-2-3, \$58,510

O-Don Niccum. B-Vincent J Costa Jr. T-Don Niccum. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-Buckeye In Charge (g, 12, Real Artist--Flyfly Judith, by Presidential Ball)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 272-21-31-33, \$273,110

O-Jodi M Pollio. B-Ohio State Ati. T-Joseph Pollio. D-Pat Berry.

**3-Blue Strike (g, 13, Majestic Blue--Ms Fighting Major, by Fighting Major)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 255-49-33-26, \$276,236

O-John Palazzolo. B-Shirley A & Arthur D Le Vin. T-Mark Infante. D-Steve Smith.

**Replay** - Calls: 3T, 5Q, 2T, H, 2T - Finish Order: Bet The Dragon, Beckys Dreamboat, Buckeye Chrome, Power Dreaming N, Tailgunner Hanover, Justa Camilion, Black Hammer

**9, M, \$15,000, Pace**, N/W \$9,000 in Last 5 Starts or \$10,250 Last 6 Starts AE: TM Rating 84.35 or Less as of 6/25/19 Starters in a Class Higher Than N/W \$14,000 Last Start Ineligible, 26.2, 54.4, 1:21.3, 1:50.0, FT

**1-Music Is Art (h, 5, Art Major--Music Row, by Western Ideal)** \$7,500, \$85,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 65-16-9-7, \$215,325

O-Rick Berks. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Edgar Clarke. D-Marcus Miller.



## RACE RESULTS - SATURDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Nascar Seelster** (g, 5, Mach Three--No Strikes Against, by Western Hanover) \$3,750, \$87,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 58-8-14-6, \$180,802  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Pat Berry.

**3-Hundie N** (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Zagami, by Christian Cullen) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 35-7-9-5, \$80,523

O-Wiesman Farms LLC. B-Mrs C M Dalgety, NZ & A Zame, NZ & Lang Breeding Limited, NZ & D Zame, NZ. T-Greg Peck. D-Vincent Ginsburg.

**Replay** - Calls: 7H, 5H, 8, 5, 1H - Finish Order: Sadiq Hanover, Seel The Deal N, Joe Joe Joe, Big Stretch Mark, Maaajaackkobe, Change Stride N, Scrub Hanover

**10, M, \$21,000, Pace**, N/W \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts (Horses Eligible to N/W \$12,500 Class Drawn Inside), 27.0, 55.0, 1:22.1, 1:49.0, FT

**1-Ideal Feeling** (h, 4, American Ideal--Feelinglikeastar, by Artiscap) \$10,500, \$100,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 34-9-7-4, \$143,233

O-Rick Berks. B-Winbak Farm. T-Edgar Clarke. D-Gregory Merton.



**2-Sweet Rock** (g, 8, Rocknroll Hanover--Penny For Nickel, by Artsplace) \$5,250, \$65,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 177-31-38-24, \$742,306  
O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc & Reginald A Hazzard II & Gary P Calloway. B-Vieux Carre Farms. T-Wayne Givens. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Wheels On Fire** (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Ab Fab, by Western Ideal) \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 32-13-3-5, \$173,283

O-W J Donovan. B-W J Donovan. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Cole.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1H, 1Q, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Shneonucrzydiamnd A, Hoo Nien A, Stonedust, On Duty, Ocean Colony, Sagebrush Sid, J Js Delivery

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY

### HARARH'S PHILADELPHIA *report*

#### Sunday's Results:

**1, Phl, \$15,000, Pace**, Claiming Handicap: \$20,000-\$25,000 (Post positions drawn to base price.), 26.3, 55.3, 1:22.4, 1:51.1, FT

**1-Fancy Colt** (g, 9, Always A Virgin--Fanciful Hanover, by Artsplace) \$7,500, \$12,000 2011 IN-PREM, Lifetime Record: 190-35-17-25, \$313,924

O-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. B-Emerald Highlands Farm & W James Sprow III. T-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**2-Onlythetuffsurvive** (g, 7, A Stud Named Sue--Bittersweet Spark, by Keystone Sanford) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 127-26-26-24, \$217,697

O-Samuel L Abdoo. B-Patricia A Sweeney & Steven James Hanbury. T-Nick Surick. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Bonfire Bliss** (g, 11, Blissfull Hall--Imattculate, by Matt's Scooter) \$1,800, \$13,000 2009 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 281-35-47-35, \$466,971

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Dr John M & Judy A Egloff. T-Darren Taneyhill. D-Simon Allard.

**Replay** - Calls: 5, 4, 1H, H, 1Q - Finish Order: Suddenly Sam, I'll Call U Later, Southwind Masimo, I Am The Cowboy, Boogie Nights

**5, Phl, \$30,000, Pace**, Great Northeast Open Series, 26.2, 54.2, 1:22.0, 1:50.2, FT

**1-Keep On Rocking A** (g, 7, Rocknroll Hanover--Golden Flyin, by Sands A Flyin) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 85-21-14-10, \$207,172

O-Chris J Scicluna. B-Fred Crews, AS. T-Chris Scicluna. D-Pat Berry.

**2-Our Max Phactor N** (g, 7, Art Major--Tact Philly, by In The Pocket) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 94-23-17-8, \$244,283

O-A Harris Racing LLC & Michael Goldberg Racingllc & Bruce M Areman & Prem Dan Stable. B-Breckon Bloodstockltd, NZ. T-Andrew Harris. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Scott Rocks** (g, 9, Rocknroll Hanover--Plant A Kiss, by Blissfull Hall) \$3,600, \$15,000 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 163-54-27-23, \$906,774

O-Northfork Racing Stable & Chuck Pompey. B-Perretti Farms. T-Hunter Oakes. D-Tim Tetrick.

**Replay** - Calls: 9H, 8, 5H, 4, NS - Finish Order: Tiger Thompson N, Decoy, Mcthriller, Rodeo Rock, Mister Ohanzee A, Proper One

**8, Phl, \$17,000, Pace**, Horses, Colts and Geldings Winners of 5 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime, 27.2, 56.3, 1:24.0, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Love Me Some Lou** (c, 3, Sweet Lou--Shark Lightning, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$8,500, \$95,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-6-3-2, \$213,599

O-John Cancelliere. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-David Miller.



**2-My Delight** (h, 4, Betterthancheddar--Kg Delight, by Northern Luck) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 34-7-10-4, \$225,007

O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Brett Pelling. D-Corey Callahan.

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Trump That** (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Michelle My Gal, by Dragon Again) \$2,040, \$80,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-5-10-5, \$135,310  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura & M1 Stable LLC. B-Hamstan Farm Inc, CA & Reginald G Petitpas, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**Replay** - Calls: 4T, 5, 1H, T, Q - Finish Order: Declan Seelster, Western Delight N, Annihilation, Romantic Interest, Workin Them Angels

**10, Phl, \$16,000, Pace**, Horses, Colts and Geldings 4 Years Old and Under Non-Winners 5 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime (PA Preferred), 27.2, 55.4, 1:23.1, 1:51.1, FT

**1-Crimson And Chrome (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Mcsauna, by Mcardle)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 17-5-4-2, \$97,802

O-Tim Tetrick LLC. B-Tim Tetrick LLC. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-Waterway (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Capri Hanover, by Western Ideal)** \$4,000, \$22,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-4-3-3, \$107,482

O-Alagna And Begley Stable & Santo Barbera & David H Silverman & Joseph Barbera. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**3-Bring The Thunder (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Thunder Angel, by Artsplace)** \$1,920, \$41,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-3-4-3, \$55,957

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Robert L Hamather, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**Replay** - Calls: 6H, 6T, 5H, 3, 1 - Finish Order: Dont Judge A Book, Blacklight, Dance On The Beach, On Accident, D Day Hill

**11, Phl, \$18,000, Pace**, Non-Winners \$20,101 Last 5 Starts (Winners in this class or higher in their last start are ineligible.) Also Eligible: Non-Winners 9 Ext. PM Races or \$90,000 Lifetime, 26.4, 55.1, 1:22.3, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Shnitzledosomethin (h, 4, Fred And Ginger--Summer N Sand, by Sand Shooter)** \$9,000, \$18,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 39-11-11-3, \$626,882

O-Bfj Stable & Thomas A Lazzaro & Edwin J Gold & Abraham N Basen. B-Aaron Dale Stutzman. T-Dylan Davis. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Cruise Patrol (h, 6, Bettor's Delight--Western Cruise, by Western Hanover)** \$4,500, \$60,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 102-19-18-10, \$302,311

O-Coleen J Dowdall. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Michael Dowdall. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Incredible Shark (g, 5, Shadyshark Hanover--Incredible Suprize, by Incredible Finale)** \$2,160, \$15,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 91-15-17-14, \$282,764

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Hoosier Standardbred Farm & Fair Meadow Farm. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tim Tetrick.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 1H, 1Q, 2, 5 - Finish Order: Street Boy, Machiavelli, Machiatto A, Silver Fox J, Dream Out Loud N

## HAWTHORNE RACECOURSE report

### Sunday's Results:

**2, Haw, \$21,450, Trot**, The Violet ICF Two Year Old Fillies, 31.1, 1:04.0, 1:35.0, 2:03.3, FT

**1-Lous Abigail (f, 2, Lou's Legacy--Sh Four, by Valley Victor)** \$10,725, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$19,475

O-Flacco Family Farms LLC. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Steven Searle. D-Casey Leonard.

**2-Lauren Hall (f, 2, Cassis--Broadway And Fifth, by Broadway Hall)** \$5,362, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$6,237

O-Michelle L Blackburn & Darin M & Georgeann Tournear & Mike S Brink. B-Loren O Tournear. T-Mike Brink. D-Mike Brink.

**3-El Oh Govner (f, 2, Cassis--High Game, by High Falls)** \$2,574, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-3, \$4,845

O-Donald E & Sharri L Huddleston. B-Elmer J Kaufman. T-Michael Rogers. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**Replay** - Calls: 2Q, 1Q, 2, T, T - Finish Order: Fox Valley Extacy, Reign And Shine, Olympic Hopeful

**3, Haw, \$22,025, Trot**, The Cardinal ICF Two Year Old Colts & Geldings, 30.1, 1:02.0, 1:32.4, 2:01.1, FT

**1-Fitchey For Fun (c, 2, Cassis--Magic Morgan, by Kadabra)** \$11,012, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$11,781

O-Dustin L Fitch & Dennis R Gardner. B-Frontier Farms. T-Dennis Gardner. D-Randall Finn.

**2-Fox Valley Briton (g, 2, Pizzazzed--Ms Britannia, by Conway Hall)** \$5,506, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$6,906

O-Mike S Brink & Keith E Miller. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Mike Brink. D-Brandon Bates.

**3-Mr Red Thunder (g, 2, Thundercrack--Malia Ann, by Armbr Tropicana)** \$2,643, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,643

O-Rikki Lynn Soterias-Finn. B-Ray Yoder. T-Rikki Soterias-Finn. D-Richard S Finn.

**Replay** - Calls: 5H, 1T, 2H, 2T, 7Q - Finish Order: U S Patriot, Deememorymaker, Cassy Chip, Lousintuit

**4, Haw, \$21,450, Trot**, The Violet ICF Two Year Old Fillies, 31.0, 1:01.4, 1:32.0, 2:01.3, FT

**1-Bee See (f, 2, Cassis--Lovin You Forever, by Credit Winner)** \$10,725, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$11,600

O-Molly M Baldes & Steven J Searle & Michael V & Chris V Paloma. B-Glenn Ray Jess. T-Steven Searle. D-Kyle Husted.

**2-Celone Hall (f, 2, Cassis--Mango Celone, by Broadway Hall)** \$5,362, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$14,112

O-Darin M Tournear & Mike S Brink & Georgeann Tournear. B-Loren O Tournear. T-Mike Brink. D-Brandon Bates.



## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Fox Valley Lush** (f, 2, Pizzazzed--Love You More, by Conway Hall) \$2,574, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$6,949

O-F Phillip Langley & John R Schwarz Jr & James N Eaton & Mystical Marker Farms LLC. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-James Eaton. D-Ryan Anderson.

**Replay** - Calls: 7Q, HD, 1H, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Lous Flashy Dancer, Really Railee, Tropical Rosie

**5, Haw, \$22,025, Trot**, The Cardinal ICF Two Year Old Colts & Geldings, 30.1, 1:00.1, 1:29.4, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Fox Valley Quest** (g, 2, Pizzazzed--Fox Valley Strata, by Vaporize) \$11,012, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$23,682

O-Carl W Lacy & Benita R Simmons. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Tom Simmons. D-Casey Leonard.

**2-On Higher Ground** (g, 2, Cassis--Lady Madonna, by Angus Hall) \$5,506, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-0, \$10,441

O-H W Wright & Mike S Brink. B-K E M Standardbreds. T-Mike Brink. D-Ridge Warren.

**3-Fox Valley Kobe** (g, 2, Pizzazzed--Fox Valley Diva, by Armbr Charger) \$2,643, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$4,743

O-F Phillip Langley & James N Eaton & Michael Anthony Brown. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-James Eaton. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1Q, 2, 3Q - Finish Order: Desert Sheik, Twin Cedars Rocket, Lou Paschal, Lous Paisano

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK report

### Sunday's Results:

**4, Aces, \$15,000, Trot**, OPEN (HANDICAP) POST POSITIONS BASED ON EARNINGS LAST 4 STARTS, 28.1, 58.0, 1:26.2, 1:55.2, FT

**1-Banker Volo** (h, 10, Yankee Glide--Bank Of Newport, by Tagliabue) \$7,500, \$85,000 2010 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 128-41-26-13, \$461,853

O-Lucas E Roland. B-Kentuckiana Farms Gen Par & Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-Jenni King. D-Nick Roland.



**2-Winning Lyric** (g, 5, Credit Winner--Naked Lyric, by Yankee Glide) \$3,750, \$52,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 54-9-9-8, \$100,216

O-Terrence D Smith. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Edward Hernandez. D-Dean Magee.

**3-My Uncle Cuz** (g, 5, Abc Garland--Malibu Marley, by Mr Vic) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 49-9-14-8, \$274,199

O-Krista J Harmon. B-Perry Coblenz. T-Don Harmon. D-Don Harmon.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: H, 1Q, 2H, 3, HD - Finish Order: Bordogna, Muscle Ave, French Eclipse, Bringoverthemoney, Coastal Region

**10, Aces, \$15,000, Pace**, HORSES & GELDINGS OPEN (HANDICAP) POST POSITIONS BASED ON EARNINGS LAST 4 STARTS, 27.2, 55.3, 1:24.1, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Nine Ways** (g, 5, Delmarvalous--Nine Of Hearts, by Cam's Card Shark) \$7,500, \$8,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 86-21-11-10, \$229,406

O-Antonia G Storer. B-Winbak Farm. T-Tim Maier. D-Dean Magee.



**2-Bettor's Promise** (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Yankee Promise, by Magical Mike) \$3,750, \$23,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 174-27-28-41, \$187,870

O-Richard M Morita & David Yamada. B-Flintlock Farm Inc. T-Jessie Pacheco. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

**3-Fox Valley Nemitz** (g, 5, Richess Hanover--Torpedo Express, by Tattler's Torpedo) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 58-15-10-10, \$129,002

O-Susan L Holm-Johansen. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Ulf Holm-Johansen. D-Brian Detgen.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1 - Finish Order: Whatchyastarinat, Holdingallthecards, King Of The Crop, War Daddy, Top Notch

## SARATOGA HARNESS report

### Sunday's Results:

**10, Stga, \$15,000, Trot**, Winners Over-Open Handicap Winners Over -Post 1 - 4 - Drawn Open - Post 5 - 7 - Drawn, 27.3, 56.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Im The Muscle** (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Lady Bling, by Striking Sahbra) \$7,500, \$37,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 36-15-6-3, \$152,280

O-Rheau H Viau, CA. B-Blair C & Erna R Corbeil, CA. T-Rene Allard. D-Billy Dobson.

**2-Cartier Volo** (m, 5, Cash Hall--No I'm Not, by Windsong's Legacy) \$3,750, \$39,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 80-11-19-15, \$137,165

O-Michael E Polansky. B-Jorgen Jahre Jr, NO. T-Margaret Spagnola. D-Frank Coppola Jr.

**3-Cash Me Out** (g, 8, Cash Hall--China Victory, by Valley Victory) \$1,800, \$11,500 2012 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 179-42-54-25, \$1,035,213

O-Traylor Racing LLC. B-Lawrence S Smith. T-Kyle Spagnola. D-Mark Beckwith.

**Replay** - Calls: 4T, 5, 1, 1Q, 3Q - Finish Order: Gigfy, Ulster, Wings Of Royalty, Bobs Hope

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

## THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**3, PcD, \$17,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$75,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.4, 56.1, 1:24.2, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Lyons Hedgeabet (m, 4, Mach Three--Hedgie Blue Chip, by Art Major)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 26-6-8-7, \$99,777

O-Geoffrey Lyons Mound, CA. B-Northfields Farm Inc, CA. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Big Thong (m, 4, Big Jim--Thong Song, by Art Major)** \$4,250, \$20,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-7-5-1, \$217,662

O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Bruce A Soulsby & Alan F Weisenberg & Yves Sarrazin, CA. B-Steve H Stewart & Beechwood Acres, CA & The Bay's Stable LLC. T-Rene Allard. D-Simon Allard.

**3-Michelon's Filly (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--New Album, by Western Terror)** \$2,040, \$37,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-6-1-1, \$109,676

O-Ronald C Michelon & Michael A Anderson. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: Prairie Easter, Parkin In Heaven, A Oliveinmymartini

**4, PcD, \$16,000, Pace**, 4 & 5 Year Olds Claiming Handicap \$20,000- \$25,000 Post Positions by Price, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Tom's Arockin (g, 4, Rockin Image--My Girl Maddie, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$8,000, \$55,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 22-8-8-1, \$98,606

O-Antonia G Storer. B-Rebekah Yoder & Kelsey M Groff. T-Rene Allard. D-Simon Allard.

**2-Ic A Free Spirit (g, 5, Driven To Win--Eternal Optimism, by Artsplace)** \$4,000, \$3,200 2015 NSPE, Lifetime Record: 81-11-11-12, \$101,972

O-William A Gordon. B-Meridian Farms, CA. T-James Guagliardo. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Damion Diesel Hahn (g, 4, So Surreal--My Girl's A Star, by Art Major)** \$1,920, \$28,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 52-9-11-5, \$77,817

O-Douglas Berkeley & Leslie A Berkeley, CA. B-Steve Jones. T-Katie Remmerswaal. D-Marcus Miller.

**Replay** - Calls: HD, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Paprike Blue Chip, American Music, Benji's Best, Lyon's Image, Cruiserwillwin

**5, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Sweet Lucy Lou (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Ultimate Bet, by Bettor's Delight)** \$7,500, \$70,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-4-5-1, \$84,086

O-Royal Wire Products Inc. B-Lindwood Farm. T-Robert Cleary. D-Eric Goodell.

### **A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.** THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Carousel (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Emily Car, by Art Major)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 18-2-8-1, \$54,165

O-Rick Zeron Stables, CA & Noblock Racing Stable, CA. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Rick Zeron. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Take Abit Of Life (f, 3, Western Terror--Justasign Hanover, by Life Sign)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 27-2-2-7, \$39,061

O-Blake C Macintosh, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA. B-Vae LLC. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Matt Kakaley.

**Replay** - Calls: 3T, 1Q, 1, H, 1 - Finish Order: Ilana Z Tam, I Choose You, Ba Ba Ba Banana, Topville Olivia

**6, PcD, \$17,000, Trot**, 5 Year Olds & Younger NW 7 Ext. PM Races or \$75,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.4, 58.3, 1:27.0, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Explosivebreakaway (g, 3, Explosive Matter--Phaeton, by Angus Hall)** \$8,500, \$57,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-6-3-1, \$90,508

O-Janice M Rubin & Frederick C Grant & Steven L Katz & Murray M Brown. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Fred Grant. D-Tom Jackson.

### ***Hanover* ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-The Lionking As (g, 4, Lionhunter--There's A Way, by Credit Winner)** \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 44-5-13-8, \$99,905

O-Kevin W Wallis. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Kevin Wallis. D-Kevin Wallis.

**3-Max (g, 4, Yankee Glide--Winlite, by Windsong's Legacy)** \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 29-9-0-5, \$57,933

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Frank D Baldachino. B-Walnut Hall Stock Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, T, T, 1Q, T - Finish Order: Inaperfectworld, Don, Interover, Muscle Fashion, Montepulciano

**10, PcD, \$21,500, Trot**, NW \$22,500 in Last 5 Starts or \$27,500 in 2019 AE: NW 10 Ext. PM Races or \$100,000 Lifetime, 27.2, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Two Am (g, 5, Muscle Massive--Slightly Tippy, by Conway Hall)** \$10,750, \$30,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 65-25-10-8, \$401,135

O-Buter Farm Inc & Lynette M Buter & William J & Carol D Fuhs. B-Andray Farm. T-Todd Buter. D-Tyler Buter.



## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-The Veteran** (h, 4, Muscle Mass--Tequila Slammer, by Yankee Glide) \$5,375, \$30,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-10-4-5, \$355,705  
O-Paul Kelley Racing Stable & S R F Stable & Jim Winske & Stephen G Michaels. B-Glengate Farms, CA. T-Paul Kelley. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Gold Medal Swan** (g, 6, Swan For All--Celebrity Olympia, by Valley Victor) \$2,580, \$10,000 2014 IN-PREM, Lifetime Record: 93-20-19-5, \$183,026  
O-Mark A Silva. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Mark Silva. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Di Oggi, No Excuses, Quality Kemp

**11, PcD, \$17,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime AE: NW \$75,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.1, 55.4, 1:23.1, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Star Commander N (h, 5, Art Major--Susie Maguire, by Presidential Ball)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 30-6-7-6, \$78,234

O-Marissa L Godinez. B-M I Shinn, NZ & Liz Broadhurst, NZ & J G Prouting, NZ & B P Inwood, NZ. T-Jose Godinez. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**2-Sports Legend** (g, 4, Sportswriter--Island Terror, by Western Terror) \$4,250, \$50,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 34-6-9-8, \$174,594

O-Gestion J Y Blais Inc, CA. B-Kerry Feuker & M Kenneth Weed. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Imstaynalive** (h, 4, American Ideal--Don't You Smile, by Grinfromeartoeat) \$2,040, \$25,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 41-7-10-5, \$116,916

O-Lachance Racing Stable & Dan H Mogridge, CA. B-Steve H Stewart. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Yeahnah, Lisburn, Heartbeat Hill, Thunder Some Where

**12, PcD, \$17,500, Trot**, NW \$17,500 in Last 5 Starts Starters in a class higher than NW25000L5 or a winner this class in last start ineligible AE: NW 8 Ext. PM Races or \$85,000 Lifetime, 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Satin Dancer (m, 5, Big Stick Lindy--Shaken Not Stirred, by Credit Winner)** \$8,750, \$40,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 55-27-15-1, \$701,940

O-Summit Pacing Acres LLC. B-Merle E Yoder. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Karets** (h, 8, American Mike--Sweetsexteenkarets, by Revenue S) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 172-26-27-24, \$330,009

O-James J Cosenza. B-Robert J Key. T-James Cosenza. D-Eric Carlson.

**3-Blenheim** (g, 6, Yankee Glide--Are You Ready, by Broadway Hall) \$2,100, \$30,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 60-11-9-4, \$261,597

O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, CA & Thomas D Nurmi. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Andrew McCarthy.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1T, 1H - Finish Order: Crazy About Pat, Chuckie Me, Itsgoodtobequeen, Hot Summer Knight, Frankie Mullins

**13, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.4, 55.4, 1:23.3, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Marco Beach (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Apple Delight, by Bettor's Delight)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 8-3-1-0, \$24,400

O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-John Kakaley.

**2-Absolute Intent** (g, 5, Well Said--Dream Outloud, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,750, \$82,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 58-1-13-11, \$84,185

O-John A Furfaro Stable. B-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. T-Pierre Paradis. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**3-Stand By Me N** (g, 4, Bettor's Delight--Scuse Me, by B.G's Bunny) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 12-4-2-2, \$27,226

O-J G Racing Stable. B-C J Roberts, NZ. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Matt Kakaley.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Allgonowhoa, Bay Meadows, Major Pepper, Can't Beach That

## TIOGA DOWNS report

### Sunday's Results:

**6, TgDn, \$55,000, Trot**, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS ENTRY FEE: \$1,000 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 29.2, 1:00.0, 1:28.4, 1:57.4, FT

**1-Sky Castles (c, 2, Conway Hall--Sand Piper, by American Winner)** \$27,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,500

O-Robert J Key. B-Robert J Key. T-Charlie Norris. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Berkery J** (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Southwind Catlin, by Muscles Yankee) \$13,750, \$205,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$13,750

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-George Ducharme. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Praying Ruby** (c, 2, Prayer I Am--Ruby Ruby Who, by Turbonator) \$6,600, \$11,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,600

O-Latz A Luck Stable. B-Roy D Dobbins. T-Dennis A Laterza. D-Wally Hennessey.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1H, H, 1Q - Finish Order: Hobbs, Homecoming King, R Herbie Blue Chip, Barn Holden, Saylor, Tal

**CLICK HERE**

To send us your feedback!



**HARNESS RACING**  
**UPDATE**

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**7, TgDn, \$15,000, Trot, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES "A" 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS ENTRY FEE: \$300 STARTING FEE: 19.90, 29.2, 1:01.0, 1:31.0, 2:01.0, FT**

**1-Nimble Kid (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Swift Kid Hanover, by American Winner)** \$7,500, \$45,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500  
O-William C Wiswell & Jean A Goehlen & Eugene W Schick. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-John Butenschoen. D-Tyler Buter.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-All Rise (c, 2, Conway Hall--Berdine Hanover, by Kadabra)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$3,750

O-Connie J Hochstetler & Robert J Buddig & Allen N Schwartz. B-Connie J Hochstetler & Robert J Buddig. T-Homer Hochstetler. D-Homer Hochstetler.

**3-Manruptcy (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Royal Family, by Yankee Glide)** \$1,800, \$50,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$1,800

O-M And L Of Delaware LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jessica Okusko. D-Wally Hennessey.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Lucky Sevens, Cherry Red, Redneckerthenyou, Insane Chase, Bropain

**9, TgDn, \$55,000, Trot, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS ENTRY FEE: \$1,000 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 28.4, 1:00.0, 1:29.0, 1:57.4, FT**

**1-Third Shift (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Overnight Command, by Cr Commando)** \$27,500, \$235,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,500

O-Mellby Gard Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

### WINBAK Farm Another WINBAK FARM Winner! WINBAK Farm

**2-Chaptiama (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Crediamia, by Credit Winner)** \$13,750, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$13,750

O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Purple Haze Stables LLC. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

**3-Take The Credit (c, 2, Credit Winner--Love Tactics, by Tagliabue)** \$6,600, \$42,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,600

O-Brixton Medical Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Andy Miller.

**Replay** - Calls: 4, 2T, 1H, H, 2 - Finish Order: Beerthirty K, Miserable Mike, Maximus Da Savage, Reel Em In, Clear Sailing, Sing Me A Lalabye

**10, TgDn, \$15,000, Trot, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES "A" 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS ENTRY FEE: \$300 STARTING FEE: 19.90, 28.4, 1:00.0, 1:28.1, 1:57.4, FT**

**1-Book Seven (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Tantalizing Donna, by Donerail)** \$7,500, \$157,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Stroy Inc.. B-Winbak Farm. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Ballcapsbluejeans (c, 2, Chapter Seven--Mazda Hanover, by Andover Hall)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$3,750

O-Kentuckiana Racing Stable & Crawford Farms Racing & David J Miller & Lawrence M Means. B-Kenneth A Jackson & Robert M Brady & Lisa C Jackson & Rebecca L Brady. T-John Butenschoen. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Breezing Prayer (c, 2, Prayer I Am--Miss Turbo Breeze, by Turbonator)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$1,800

O-Roy D Dobbins & Dennis A Laterza. B-Roy D Dobbins. T-Dennis A Laterza. D-Scott Zeron.

**Replay** - Calls: 1T, 2, 2Q, 5, 3T - Finish Order: Ebenezer's Justice, Sevenaze, Whiz Bang Hanover, Discus Hanover

**11, TgDn, \$15,000, Trot, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES "A" 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS ENTRY FEE: \$300 STARTING FEE: 19.90, 28.3, 59.4, 1:29.3, 1:58.3, FT**

**1-Bourbon Express (c, 2, RC Royalty--Kasha, by Conway Hall)** \$7,500, \$22,000 2018 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Salvatore G Vullo & James S De Armond. B-Annette Roydon. T-Jessica Okusko. D-Wally Hennessey.

**2-All Profit (c, 2, Credit Winner--Bambino Supreme, by Broadway Hall)** \$3,750, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$3,750

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Kapildeo Singh. B-Steve Jones. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Denton (g, 2, Crazy--Dream Street, by Conway Hall)** \$1,800, \$15,000 2018 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$1,800

O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Morrisville Col Fdn Inc. T-Trond Smedshammer. D-Trond Smedshammer.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 1H, 1H, 1H, 2H - Finish Order: Conquest As, Mid Chapter, Summertime Muscle, Auto Loader

 **Harness Racing Update on YouTube**   
**/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE**



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY

## DRESDEN RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, Dres, \$22,100, Trot, O.S.S. GRASSROOTS #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$350.), 30.4, 1:03.2, 1:35.2, 2:03.2**

**1-Splurge On Me (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Urge To Splurge-Cash Hall)** \$11,050, Lifetime Record: 18-6-2-3, \$70,862

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, C S X Stables B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-Trevor Henry

**2-Angel Status (b,f,3 - Archangel-His Mistress-Mutineer)**

O-Caroline Holliday, Dennis Hannath B-Winbak Farm T-David Holliday D-Ryan Holliday

**3-Royaltys Pearl (b,f,3 - Royalty For Life-Hawaiian Viva-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Henry Stable, Daylon Farms Ltd, Gordon Yeo B-Joanne Morrison T-Wayne Henry D-Wayne Henry

*Replay Unavailable*

**3, Dres, \$22,100, Trot, O.S.S. GRASSROOTS #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$350.), 28.4, 1:00.1, 1:31.1, 2:01.3**

**1-Magically Hip (b,f,3 - Angus Hall-Oaklea Wand-Kadabra)** \$11,050, Lifetime Record: 16-1-4-2, \$32,005

O-Oaklea Farm Inc B-Oaklea Farm Inc T-Paul Walker D-Paul Walker

**2-Victoriahasasecret (b,f,3 - Holiday Road-Diamond Victoria-Balanced Image)**

O-Dean & Ashley Wilson B-Dean & Ashley Wilson T-Brittany Kennedy D-James MacDonald

**3-Latte Datte (b,f,3 - Angus Hall-Latte Cafe-Kadabra)**

O-Paul Lindsey B-Andy Moore T-Donald Lindsey D-Alfred Carroll

*Replay Unavailable*

**5, Dres, \$22,450, Trot, O.S.S. GRASSROOTS #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$350.), 30.1, 1:01.1, 1:30.4, 2:00.3**

**1-Checkmate Titan (b,f,3 - E L Titan-Im A Checkmate-Cumin)** \$11,225, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-0, \$16,070

O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, Asa Farm B-Roy Dobbins T-Per Henriksen D-Per Henriksen

**2-Kashe (b,f,3 - Justice Hall-Circe Hanover-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Henry Stable B-Fred Brayford T-Wayne Henry D-Wayne Henry

**3-Warrawee Ultra (b,f,3 - Royalty For Life-Warrawee Kate-Angus Hall)**

O-Thestable Warrawee Ultra B-Warrawee Farm T-Harry Poulton D-Sylvain Filion

*Replay Unavailable*

**7, Dres, \$22,450, Trot, O.S.S. GRASSROOTS #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$350.), 29.3, 1:00.2, 1:32.2, 2:01.4**

**1-P L Molly (b,f,3 - Royalty For Life-P L Blue Opal-King Conch)** \$11,225, Lifetime Record: 15-2-3-0, \$46,607

O-Prince Lee Acres B-Prince Lee Acres T-Matthew Dupuis D-Matthew Dupuis

**2-Witches N Angels (b,f,3 - Archangel-Witch Way-Ken Warkentin)**

O-Andy Stewart, Lennan Macisaac, Carolyn Williston B-Carolyn Williston T-Joseph Macisaac D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Giving It All (b,f,3 - Angus Hall-Marathons Jade-Kadabra)**

O-John & Randy Rier B-Chantal Ruijs T-John Rier D-Ryan Holliday

*Replay Unavailable*

## MONTICELLO RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, MR, \$15,000, Pace, EXCELSIOR SERIES TWO YEAR OLD C & G DIV A STARTING FEE \$319.90, 31.0, 1:01.4, 1:31.0, 2:00.0, FT**

**1-Surreal Sergeant (g, 2, So Surreal--Bambina's Sorella, by Space Shuttle)** \$7,500, \$10,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-0, \$10,800

O-Gary L Messenger. B-Charles V Iannazzo. T-Gary Messenger. D-Jim Taggart Jr.

**2-General Idea (c, 2, American Ideal--Another Delight, by Bettor's Delight)** \$3,750, \$40,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$3,750

O-W J Donovan. B-Steve H Stewart & The Bay's Stable LLC & Little E LLC & South Mountain Stables. T-Linda Toscano. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Alota Chips (c, 2, Heston Blue Chip--Alota Bling, by Badlands Hanover)** \$2,250, \$14,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Butenschoen. D-Tyler Buter.

*Replay* - Calls: 5, 6, 2T, HD, HD - Finish Order: Majoring Artist, Tomas

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**2, MR, \$15,000, Pace,** EXCELSIOR SERIES TWO YEAR OLD C & G DIV A STARTING FEE \$319.90, 29.3, 1:00.4, 1:31.4, 2:01.2, FT

**1-Fear The Pasta (g, 2, So Surreal--Pasta Lavista, by Western Hanover)** \$7,500, \$20,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$9,300  
O-Ric Flair Stables. B-Steve Jones. T-Megan Scrان. D-Scott Zeron.

**2-Trick Card (g, 2, Roll With Joe--Magic Card, by Veeza)** \$3,750, \$17,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$3,750  
O-Paul J Harvey & Scott M Blackler. B-Winbak Farm. T-Scott Blackler. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Rollin Ruby (c, 2, Roll With Joe--Can Am Girl, by Run The Table)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,550  
O-Larry N Auerbach. B-Larry N Auerbach. T-Paul Jessop. D-Jordan Stratton.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 3, 3, T, 3H, NK - Finish Order: Bolt The Door, Hold On Watch This, Derby Dog Hanover

**4, MR, \$26,500, Pace,** NEW YORK SIRE STAKES TWO YEAR OLD COLT & GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$519.90, 28.1, 59.0, 1:27.3, 1:56.2, FT

**1-Sandy's Bolt (c, 2, Bolt The Duer--White Sand, by Real Desire)** \$13,250, \$5,500 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$32,575  
O-Blindswitch Racing Stable & Dolne Farm Services LLC & Gary S Axelrod & Denise L Dennis. B-Joel J Miller. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-Linus (c, 2, Roll With Joe--Jet Wash, by Jereme's Jet)** \$6,625, \$20,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,625  
O-Crawford Farms LLC & Michael A Guerriero, CA & Shawn Z Gillespie, CA. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-David Menary. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Ideal Artillery (c, 2, American Ideal--Shelliscape, by Artiscape)** \$3,180, \$70,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$6,272  
O-Howard M & Michael A Ouriel. B-Bamond Racing LLC & Stephen P Dey III. T-Jeffrey Smith. D-Jordan Stratton.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 1H, 2H, 4T, 6H - Finish Order: Steuben Moose, The Mystic, American Mojo, Come On Raags

**5, MR, \$26,500, Pace,** NEW YORK SIRE STAKES TWO YEAR OLD COLT & GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$519.90, 29.1, 1:00.0, 1:28.4, 1:56.1, FT

**1-Always On The Hunt (c, 2, American Ideal--Beachesofcheyenne, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$13,250, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$22,912  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Steven Arnold. B-Raymond W Schnittker. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

**2-Level Up (c, 2, Art Major--Apogee Hanover, by Jereme's Jet)** \$6,625, \$55,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$11,263  
O-Seafood Delight Stable. B-Fair Winds Stable. T-Monique Cohen. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Major On The Beach (c, 2, Art Major--One For The Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$3,180, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$5,112  
O-Daniel & Jean Christophe Plouffe, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA & Blake C Macintosh, CA. B-S R F Stable. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Matt Kakaley.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 2H, Q, T, NS - Finish Order: Brushcut, Viper, Jojo Blue Chip, Roll With Jr

**6, MR, \$26,500, Pace,** NEW YORK SIRE STAKES TWO YEAR OLD COLT & GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$519.90, 28.1, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:56.1, FT

**1-Save Me A Dance (c, 2, Heston Blue Chip--Dance Hall Girl, by Real Artist)** \$13,250, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$23,087  
O-Robert J Key. B-Robert J Key. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-Splash Brother (c, 2, So Surreal--Sugarcoated, by The Panderosa)** \$6,625, \$30,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$16,287  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Nolamaura Racing LLC & Steven Arnold & Tammy Ann Flannery. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Major Asset (c, 2, Art Major--Passionate Beauty, by Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$3,180, \$10,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$10,680  
O-F Ian Smith, CA & Reginald Mac Pherson, CA. B-James L Avritt Sr. T-Mike Simons. D-Mike Simons.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2T, 2H, 2, 2Q, 1Q - Finish Order: Sunsetboozecruise, Play Therapy, American Rebel, Darbie's Ideal

**7, MR, \$26,500, Pace,** NEW YORK SIRE STAKES TWO YEAR OLD COLT & GELDINGS STARTING FEE \$519.90, 29.0, 59.2, 1:28.2, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Groovy Joe (c, 2, Roll With Joe--Chotat Milk, by Jate Lobell)** \$13,250, \$17,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$32,925  
O-Hutt Racing Stable & Blake C Macintosh, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Matt Kakaley.



**2-I Rolled The Dice (c, 2, Roll With Joe--Keystone Ivy, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$6,625, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$10,375  
O-Howard A Taylor. B-Howard A Taylor. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

**3-Oreo Dream Xtreme (c, 2, American Ideal--Spotlight On, by Western Terror)** \$3,180, \$60,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$12,842  
O-Crawford Farms Racing & James A Crawford IV & Happy Hour Racing & Rich Preziotti. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-John Butenschoen. D-Jason Bartlett.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2T, 3Q, HD, T, 2 - Finish Order: Teton Sunset, Hurrikanekingjames, Arctic Force, Tint Of Mint



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, MR, \$15,000, Pace,** EXCELSIOR SERIES TWO YEAR OLD C & G DIV A STARTING FEE \$319.90, 31.0, 1:02.1, 1:31.2, 2:01.1, FT

**1-Chief Of Staff (c, 2, Art Major--Milliondollarsmile, by Million Dollar Cam)** \$7,500, \$50,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$8,700  
O-Seafood Delight Stable. B-James L Avritt Sr. T-Edward Hart. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Winning Chip** (g, 2, Heston Blue Chip--Winbak Las Vegas, by Artsplace) \$3,750, \$8,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$4,950  
O-Harmony Oaks Racing Stable Inc & James A Crawford IV. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Butenschoen. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Ameriore** (c, 2, American Ideal--Before Dawn, by Cambest) \$1,800, \$30,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$3,300  
O-Purple Haze Stables LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-George Ducharme. D-Howard Parker.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 4T, 4, 6T, 3, T - Finish Order: Jacked Up Hanover, Levine, Duly Noted

## NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

**3, Nfld, \$17,500, Trot,** BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 29.1, 59.4, 1:29.2, 1:59.1, FT

**1-Delaware Ave (f, 2, Triumphant Caviar--A Moment Too Soon, by Muscles Yankee)** \$8,750, \$16,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$8,750  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Donald E Robinson & R.B.H. Ventures Inc & Steven J Zeehandelaar. B-Timot Stable Inc. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Easy Victory** (f, 2, Uncle Peter--Broadway Victory, by Broadway Hall) \$4,375, \$5,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$4,375  
O-Mike W Dimmers, CA. B-Mark J Miller. T-Mike Dimmers. D-Kurt Sugg.

**3-Desert Storm As** (f, 2, Stormin Normand--Savanah Dream, by Taurus Dream) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,100  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Acl Stuteri Ab & Anette Karin Lorentzon. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Elliott Deaton.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 4, 2, 2H, 1H, 3Q - Finish Order: Fatimas Secret, Justdontforgetme, Overdue Mission, Bella Lugosi

**4, Nfld, \$17,500, Trot,** BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 29.2, 59.1, 1:29.1, 1:58.3, FT

**1-Dream Change (f, 2, Winning Fireworks--Economic Change, by Cash Hall)** \$8,750, \$13,500 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$10,516  
O-Big Dog Racing. B-Wayne J & Daniel J Schlabach. T-Pamela Young. D-Greg Grismore.

**2-Susiek** (f, 2, Climb Higher--Nickie K, by Ilooklikemymom) \$4,375, \$6,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$4,375  
O-Thestable Susiek Group, CA. B-Ely Stable. T-Jason McGinnis. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**3-Cs Sugar Babe** (f, 2, Southwind Spirit--ML Brown Sugar, by Band's Gold Chip) \$2,100, \$7,500 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$4,937  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Martin D Yoder & Steven J Zeehandelaar & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Melvin Detweiler. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2H, 1, 1, 1, 1T - Finish Order: Peteyandthewolf, Kiss On Fire As, Embrace The Rust

## THE MEADOWS *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, Mea, \$17,000, Trot,** \*\*OPEN II\*\*, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Glidinthrparadise (m, 6, Yankee Glide--Chowda, by Sj's Caviar)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 101-25-18-15, \$304,453  
O-Brookside Stables. B-Dunn Stable. T-Edward Zubkoff Jr. D-Dave Palone.

**2-Rainbowinthwest** (m, 4, Andover Hall--Miss Milwaukee, by Self Possessed) \$4,250, \$11,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-10-11-9, \$103,716  
O-Brocious Racing Stable Inc & Lone Wolf Stable. B-Patrick H Patterson & Daniel K Esh. T-Robert Rougeaux III. D-Brian Zendt.

**3-Rising Mvp** (g, 4, My MVP--Nutmegs Winner, by Credit Winner) \$2,040, \$10,000 2016 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 43-19-3-7, \$204,762  
O-Susan A Daugherty. B-Mahlon A Miller. T-William Daugherty Jr. D-Wilbur Yoder.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 4, 4H - Finish Order: She Nuit, Chef Lee, Media Buzz, Tequila Talkin, You're Majestic, Spunky Bottom Girl

**2, Mea, \$20,000, Trot,** \*\*\*PA STALLION SERIES\*\*\* 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.1, 59.4, 1:29.1, 1:58.3, FT

**1-Caviart Guilia (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Gossip Hanover, by Muscle Hill)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000  
O-Caviart Farms. B-Noel M Daley & Caviart Farms. T-Brian Brown. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Alittlebitofsugar** (f, 2, Donato Hanover--Sugarcane Yankee, by Windsong's Legacy) \$5,000, \$19,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$5,816  
O-Peter F Barbato. B-Winbak Farm. T-Sam Schillaci. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Jean Jeanie** (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Melba Jean, by Striking Sahbra) \$2,400, \$9,500 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400  
O-Glenn C Dyke & Leblanc Racing Inc. B-Lynn M Baker. T-Steve Le Blanc. D-Dan Rawlings.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 7H, 7, 3H, 1, HD - Finish Order: Amazing Allison, Rebecca Clark, Sentebale, Nancy Allison, Party On The Hill

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**4, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*\*PA STALLION SERIES\*\*\* 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.1, 59.2, 1:28.1, 1:58.3, FT**

**1-Path Of Totality (f, 2, Donato Hanover--Headintheclouds, by Yankee Glide)** \$10,000, \$10,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000  
O-Thestable Pathof Totality, CA. B-Little E LLC. T-Tim Twaddle. D-Anthony Macdonald.



**Another winner bred by Allerage Farms**

**2-Saratoga Gia (f, 2, Andover Hall--Gia, by Lindy Lane)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$6,700  
O-Foge McKeever LLC & Eldon S Thompson & Todd M Rooney. B-Eldon S Thompson & Timothy Fogarty & James E Mc Keever Jr & Todd M Rooney.  
T-Todd Rooney. D-Brian Zendt.

**3-Moondust (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Starglow Hall, by Conway Hall)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400  
O-Christopher J Ryder. B-Christopher J Ryder & Terry L & Clarence V Devos, CA. T-Chris Ryder. D-Aaron Merriman.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 8, 3, 2, 1, HD - Finish Order: Torrent, Berry Kay, Aunt Bee, Dune Hill, Unisize Hanover

**8, Mea, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*\*PA STALLION SERIES\*\*\* 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 29.0, 59.4, 1:29.4, 2:00.3, FT**

**1-Friday Night Storm (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Taboo Yankee, by Sj's Caviar)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 3-1-0-0, \$11,144  
O-Lori M Romanetti & Bernadette M Luketich-Sikaras. B-Lori M Romanetti & Bernadette M Luketich-Sikaras. T-Ray Romanetti. D-Dan Rawlings.

**2-Reining Flowers (f, 2, Donato Hanover--Flower Power, by Muscle Hill)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000  
O-Miller's Stable Inc. B-Miller's Stable Inc. T-Kelly O'Donnell. D-Dave Palone.

**3-Ms Mischief Maker (f, 2, Donato Hanover--Cha Cha Magic, by Kadabra)** \$2,400, \$22,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400  
O-Thestable Ms Mischief Grp, CA. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Staffan K Lind & Bender Sweden Inc. T-Tim Twaddle. D-Anthony Macdonald.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Valentine's Day, Graymatter Hanover, Caramel Macchiato, Andover Contessa

**9, Mea, \$18,000, Trot, \*\*OPEN I HANDICAP\*\* P.P.1-2 DRAWN; 3-6 DRAWN, 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:53.2, FT**

**1-Barn Girl (m, 7, Cash Hall--Turquoise Sweetie, by Dream Vacation)** \$9,000, \$8,700 2013 BHS, Lifetime Record: 115-59-22-17, \$782,568  
O-Renee J Bercury. B-Morrisville Col Fdn Inc. T-William Bercury. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Meme Hanover (g, 5, Explosive Matter--Migisi, by Andover Hall)** \$4,500, \$45,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 64-9-7-10, \$132,386  
O-Andy W Rickert. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andy Rickert. D-Jason Merriman.

**3-Dreamsteeler (m, 8, Cash Hall--Dream Street, by Conway Hall)** \$2,160, \$8,000 2012 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 171-45-27-21, \$424,433  
O-Brookside Stables. B-Morrisville Col Fdn Inc. T-Edward Zubkoff Jr. D-Dave Palone.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, H, T - Finish Order: Classicality, Classic Banker, Cue Hall

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK report

### Monday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot, NW 7 (FM 10) RACES OR \$120,000 (FM \$150,000) LIFETIME, 26.3, 55, 1:23.1, 1:51.3**

**1-Treasured Tee (br,h,4 - Yankee Glide-Platinum T-Credit Winner)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 30-7-5-4, \$110,596  
O-Trevor Henry B-James Wilhite T-John Cecchin D-Trevor Henry

**2-Kadabra Queen (b,m,4 - Kadabra-Queen Street-Duke Of York)**  
O-Harness Horsepower Inc B-Harness Horsepower Inc T-Chad Milner D-Mario Baillargeon

**3-What Chapter (br,g,4 - Chapter Seven-Who Dat Girl-Muscles Yankee)**  
O-Determination B-Michael Parisi T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

[Replay](#)

**2, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,600 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.1, 56.1, 1:24.1, 1:53.1**

**1-My Baby Girl (b,f,3 - Sunfire Blue Chip-Lady Dillinger-D M Dlinger)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 13-1-1-0, \$12,950  
O-Gaetan Hebert B-Gaetan Hebert T-Gaetan Hebert D-Bob McClure

**2-Betterthanbad (b,f,3 - Betterthancheddar-Fit N Bad-Badlands Hanover)**  
O-Frank Brundle B-Winbak Farm T-Carmen Auciello D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Teal Hanover (b,f,3 - Western Ideal-Temptress El-Art Major)**  
O-Richard Berthiaume B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion

[Replay](#)



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**4, Wbs, \$22,000, Trot,** NW \$15,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$28,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$120,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$40,000, 27.1, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:51

**1-Royal Witch (b,m,5 - Kadabra-Royal Tennis-Self Possessed)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 42-13-7-2, \$252,863

O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-White Birch Farm T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Trevor Henry



**2-P L Jill (b,m,6 - Kadabra-Fridays Gem-Keystone Nordic)**

O-Prince Lee Acres, Jill Coleman, Alan Christensen B-Prince Lee Acres T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Dunbar Hall (b,g,5 - Deweycheatumnhowe-Debbie Hall-Like A Prayer)**

O-Carl Jamieson, George Harrison B-Walnut Hall Limited T-Carl Jamieson D-Jody Jamieson

[Replay](#)

**6, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace,** ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2019. NW \$25,000 IN 2019, 27.3, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:52

**1-Kylie Seelster (br,f,3 - Big Jim-Kiddie Cocktail-Bettors Delight)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 15-3-6-1, \$104,557

O-Gregg McNair, Keith Waples, Dr Chris Robson B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Gregg McNair D-Douglas McNair

**2-Cinderella Delight (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Modern Cinderella-Modern Art)**

O-Bruce Norris, Michael Guerriero, Kenneth Ewen B-Winbak Farm T-David Menary D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Crisp Mane (b,f,3 - Sportswriter-Designated Leader-No Pan Intended)**

O-Bill Manes, William Cripps B-Bill Manes, William Cripps T-Gerald Lilley D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

**7, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot,** NW \$10,200 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$20,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$30,000, 27.1, 56.1, 1:23.2, 1:52.2

**1-Major Muscle (b,m,6 - Muscle Mass-Oaklea Rae-Angus Hall)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 89-15-15-8, \$284,940

O-Mark Etsell, Robert Newton, Chuan Tan B-Mark Etsell, Robert Newton T-Mark Etsell D-Jody Jamieson

**2-Kameran Hanover (b,h,5 - Donato Hanover-Kandor Hanover-Tagliabue)**

O-Charalambos Christoforou, Banjo Farms, Carolyn Polillo B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Charalambos Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Miami (b,g,5 - Muscle Hill-Arlanda Hanover-Sjs Caviar)**

O-Frank Canzone, Yannick Gingras B-Diamond Creek Farm Llc T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas McNair

[Replay](#)

**8, Wbs, \$34,000, Trot,** PREFERRED, 27, 55.1, 1:22.4, 1:51.2

**1-Run Director (b,h,4 - Kadabra-Keep The Spirit-Revenue S)** \$17,000, Lifetime Record: 22-8-4-2, \$469,505

O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion

**2-O Narutac Perfetto (b,g,8 - Deweycheatumnhowe-Aiken For Clay-Conway Hall)**

O-Tony Basile B-Al Libfeld, Marvin Katz T-Dan Nixon D-Bob McClure

**3-Hemi Seelster (b,g,7 - Holiday Road-Hollywood Beauty-Angus Hall)**

O-Jeffrey Gillis B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Jeffrey Gillis D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

**9, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace,** ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2019. NW \$15,000 IN 2019, 26.3, 56.3, 1:25, 1:52.1

**1-Highmoon Sunshine (br,f,3 - Sunshine Beach-Ozone-Bettors Delight)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 14-2-1-3, \$27,240

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-Kerry Feukerweed, M K Weed T-Rod Boyd D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Trip Aces Hanover (b,f,3 - Bettors Delight-Triple Hanover-Big Towner)**

O-James Avritt Jr B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Herbert Holland D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Erikas Shadow (b,f,3 - Shadow Play-Erikastar Mindale-Astreos)**

O-Gordon Dancetovic B-Gordon Dancetovic T-Gordon Dancetovic D-Michael Saftic

[Replay](#)

**HARNESS RACING**  
**UPDATE**



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME, 27.1, 55.2, 1:23.3, 1:51.1**

**1-Abuelita Hanover (b,f,3 - Somebeachsomewhere-A Filly To Fear-Western Terror)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 12-2-3-1, \$36,910

O-Mark Steacy, David McDonald, Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, Howard Pearce B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-James MacDonald



**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Chocolatemilktoast (b,f,3 - Dali-Simply Mavelous-Western Maverick)**

O-Darryl Kaplan, Blue Oak Stables, Harbhajan Singh Dhillon B-Darryl Kaplan, Blue Oak Stables T-Duane Marfisi D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Hakima (b,f,3 - Captaintreacherous-Dreamlands Jo Jo-Western Hanover)**

O-Overseas Farms Ltd B-Fair Winds Farm Inc T-Julie Walker

[Replay](#)

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, YR, \$16,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD FILLIES & MARES, 28.1, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:55.2, FT**

**1-Something Reel (f, 3, Westwardho Hanover--I'm A Reelist, by Artsplace)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 16-5-1-1, \$11,736

O-Barbara Bongiorno Stb LLC & Bill K Lambos & Dionisios Liberatos & George Tsiolas. B-David C & Paul D Walker, CA. T-Robert Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Savannah Smiles (m, 4, Art Official--Moonless Night, by Badlands Hanover)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 27-1-7-4, \$32,406

O-Samuel L Abdoo. B-Majs Ny Inc & Gerrie S Tucker, CA & Ciro B Gentile. T-Nick Surick. D-George Brennan.

**3-Rhodatoldme (f, 3, So Surreal--Tiamo, by Artiscap)** \$1,920, \$17,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-1-2-5, \$19,134

O-Stephen B Schneider & William W Siegel & Marthe Drolet. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Marthe Drolet. D-Scott Zeron.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1T, 2T, 2H, 2T, 1H - Finish Order: Odds On Maria, Mami Hanover, Zeynep, Fifi Tinkerbell, Rock The Casbah

**3, YR, \$16,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 28.0, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:54.2, FT**

**1-Burning Desire (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Carols Desire, by Real Desire)** \$8,000, \$150,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 17-3-5-2, \$28,681

O-Rene M Allard. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Rene Allard. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-App Hanover (g, 3, Russell Hanover--Allamerican Apex, by Western Hanover)** \$4,000, \$11,000 2017 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 15-2-1-1, \$14,985

O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Ronald C Michelon & George T Golemes. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-George Brennan.

**3-Fast On The Draw (g, 5, Rocknroll Hanover--First Draw, by Art Major)** \$1,920, \$17,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 22-1-1-2, \$20,390

O-Richard B Jones. B-Ronald Mersky. T-Michael Temming. D-Scott Zeron.

[Replay](#) - Calls: T, 1T, Q, H, H - Finish Order: Astaire, P-drive Hanover, Shadowofthenorth, American Vision, Hatfield Hanover, Cool Your Heels

**4, YR, \$16,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF 2 P-M RACES OR \$26,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD FILLIES & MARES, 29.3, 59.1, 1:26.4, 1:55.1, FT**

**1-Coromandel (f, 3, Artiscap--Keystone Rhythm, by Camotion)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 6-3-0-0, \$16,550

O-Go Fast Stable & Stephen Klunowski, CA & Gilbert D Short. B-Ross T Wolfenden. T-Rene Allard. D-Brian Sears.

**2-Sweet Moves (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Riverboat Queen, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$4,000, \$19,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 27-3-5-4, \$27,196

O-George Londis. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Richard Bilach. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Delightful Trysta (f, 3, Bettor's Delight--Michelle's Prayer, by Red River Hanover)** \$1,920, \$12,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-4-1-4, \$27,904

O-Brianne E Good. B-Winbak Farm. T-Brianne Good. D-Austin Siegelman.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 2Q, 1H, NS, 1T - Finish Order: Privacy Hanover, Partagas Blue Chip, Salsalito, Yankee Secret

**5, YR, \$16,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.1, 56.4, 1:26.0, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-Jojo's Place (g, 3, Roll With Joe--Angel Place, by Artsplace)** \$8,000, \$33,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-1-3-4, \$63,237

O-Harmony Oaks Racing Stable Inc & James A Crawford IV & Rich Preziotti & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Butenschoen. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-Oren (g, 3, Sagebrush--Avant Art, by Artiscap)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 13-2-4-4, \$23,254

O-Barry R Charles. B-Fair Meadow Farm. T-Jose Godinez. D-Brian Sears.



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Rock America** (g, 3, American Ideal--Who Moved The Rock, by Life Sign) \$1,920, \$15,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 15-1-0-2, \$22,228  
O-Ricky A Bucci & Blue Meadow Farm LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 1H, 1Q, T, 2 - Finish Order: Arrhythmic Storm, No Pulse Richie, Mountain High, Just Wave Goodbye, Blissful Road

**6, YR, \$19,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD FILLIES & MARES, 28.1, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Sezana N** (m, 4, Shadow Play--Regal Banner, by Caprock) \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 20-4-5-2, \$48,924

O-Ricky A Bucci. B-D M Moore, NZ. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Triple Dip** (f, 3, Betterthancheddar--Triple Fantasy, by Island Fantasy) \$4,750, \$7,000 2017 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 14-5-2-0, \$33,150

O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Cinderella Stables. B-Winbak Farm. T-Rene Allard. D-Brian Sears.

**3-Coral Bella** (f, 3, Hypnotic Blue Chip--Carolstern, by Western Hanover) \$2,280, \$9,500 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 25-7-1-7, \$42,472

O-John E Mcgill & Brian K Carsey & Jeffrey D & David E Fought. B-Nathan Ray Lehman. T-Travis Alexander. D-Dexter Dunn.

**Replay** - Calls: NS, 1H, 1H, H, T - Finish Order: Topville Angelina, Unspoken Promise, Lounatic, Anotherprettyface, Apple Tina K

**7, YR, \$19,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.2, 57.1, 1:24.4, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Roan Color** (g, 4, Always A Virgin--Full Color, by Allamerican Ingot) \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 35-5-4-4, \$51,646

O-William A Hartt. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Heisman Player** (c, 3, Sportswriter--Simplyirresistible, by Richess Hanover) \$4,750, \$30,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-3-3-3, \$54,044

O-Rick Zeron Stables, CA & Howard A Taylor & James H Walker, CA & Noblock Racing Stable, CA. B-Ernie Lambright. T-Rick Zeron. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Blank Canvas** (g, 3, Art Major--Lets Imagine, by Dragon Again) \$2,280, \$30,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-3-1-1, \$35,891

O-West Wins Stable, CA & J Robert Darrow & A Harris Racing LLC. B-Walnridge Farm Inc. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Replay** - Calls: 7H, 2, 1, 1, HD - Finish Order: One Corona To Go, Winkwinknudge, Captain Disomma, Brackley Beach, Liveonthehone

**8, YR, \$18,500, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE., 7, 26.2, 55.0, 1:23.3, 1:58.4, FT

**1-Warminster A** (g, 7, Art Major--Ourwaltzingmathilda, by Presidential Ball) \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 102-18-12-13, \$128,765

O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & John S Marini Jr & Night Rogue Racing Stable. B-R C B Willis, AS & M A Willis, NZ. T-Karen Garland. D-Steve Smith.

**2-Black Chevron N** (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Waihemo Rainship, by Sokys Atom) \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 60-13-10-9, \$147,805

O-Blindswitch Racing Stable & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Small Car World LTD, NZ. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Stolen Car** (h, 11, Mach Three--Ashlee's Luck, by Camluck) \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 241-39-51-28, \$743,828

O-Jeffrey K Levine. B-Nurko N Sokolovic, CA & Craig A Barss, CA. T-Chris Height. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**Replay** - Calls: 6, 5Q, 2, 1T, HD - Finish Order: Run Oneover N, Caviart Skyler, Galactic Galleon N, Milliondollar Wave, Rock N Tony, Sunken Treasure, Cheyenne Seeber

**9, YR, \$23,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD FILLIES & MARES, 28.2, 57.3, 1:25.2, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Shes Pukka N** (m, 4, Betterthancheddar--Pukpuk Princess, by Grinfromeartoear) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 14-7-1-4, \$68,973

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Mr Dana L Parham. B-T J Armstrong, NZ. T-Ross Croghan. D-Jason Bartlett.



**2-La Always Amartini** (m, 4, Always A Virgin--Sapphire Martini, by Dream Work) \$5,750, \$20,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 56-5-8-11, \$134,670

O-Fox Racing Inc & Frank D Brundle, CA. B-Devon J Slabach. T-Carmen Auciello. D-Dexter Dunn.

**3-Schwartz Bros Beaty** (m, 4, Net Ten Eom--Big On Luk, by Camluck) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 38-10-4-3, \$62,945

O-Scott Tyler George. B-Amos W Schwartz. T-Tyler George. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 2H, 1H - Finish Order: Tell Me A Joke, Azreal As It Gets, Princess Brisa, Rollin Withholly A, Charms Little Sis

**10, YR, \$23,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 27.2, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Ideal Flip** (g, 4, Western Ideal--Flip For Love, by Riverboat King) \$11,500, \$22,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 42-5-10-5, \$141,717

O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Erv Miller. D-Dexter Dunn.



**2-Nihilated Truth** (g, 5, Total Truth--Blue Nile, by Matt's Scooter) \$5,750, Lifetime Record: 40-5-8-7, \$85,931

O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Perry J Yoder. T-Paul Stafford. D-Scott Zeron.

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Mr Profeta** (g, 4, Roll With Joe--Simply Liz, by Art Major) \$2,760, Lifetime Record: 42-5-4-4, \$103,401

O-Anatolia Farm LLC. B-Anatolia Racing Stb Inc. T-Frank Hartline Jr. D-Brian Sears.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, T, 1H, 4 - Finish Order: Da Delightful, American Admiral, Keystone Phoenix, Handsoffmychips, Just Plain Loco

**11, YR, \$29,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LIFETIME. AE. NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME DRAWN INSIDE. 3,4&5 YEAR OLD COLTS, HORSES & GELDINGS, 26.4, 55.4, 1:23.3, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Dancin Dragon (g, 4, Dragon Again--Mcdance Desire, by Mcardle)** \$14,500, Lifetime Record: 31-11-4-3, \$96,130

O-Randall B Bendis & Pollack Racing LLC. B-Mark L Marroletti. T-Edward Hart. D-Dexter Dunn.

**2-Gold Rush** (g, 4, Mach Three--Bow Wow Wine, by The Big Dog) \$7,250, Lifetime Record: 40-5-8-8, \$95,847

O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-John J Leahy. T-Paul Stafford. D-Brian Sears.

**3-Ronnies Rocket** (g, 4, Cam's Rocket--Keystone Madison, by Western Hanover) \$3,480, Lifetime Record: 51-8-7-8, \$85,942

O-D'Elegance Stable Ix & Richard J Banca. B-Pamela E Wagner. T-Richard Banca. D-Scott Zeron.

**Replay** - Calls: 6T, 4, 2Q, NS, 2H - Finish Order: Rockapelo, Dismissal Slip, Rockin Inthe Hills, Whos Better, Reagan's Avenger

**12, YR, \$24,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 27.2, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Stars Align A (h, 6, Art Major--Nosotros, by Albert Albert)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 56-22-7-6, \$262,898

O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Yves Sarrazin, CA & Bruce A Soulsby & Alan F Weisenberg. B-Benstud Standardbreds, AS. T-Rene Allard. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-Rockathon** (g, 4, Pet Rock--Pantathlon, by The Panderosa) \$6,000, \$25,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 42-11-10-5, \$397,915

O-Ricky A Bucci & Blue Meadow Farm LLC. B-Ron P Salcedo. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Perfectly Close** (g, 5, Ponder--Northern Rose, by Camluck) \$2,880, \$45,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 85-9-6-21, \$185,707

O-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. B-Gary G Smith, CA. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Austin Siegelman.

**Replay** - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1T, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Techtor Hanover, Jm Jack Of Hearts, Artifact Hanover, Mcclinchie N, Givenupdreaming

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY

### HARRAH'S HOOSIER *report*

#### Tuesday's Results:

**5, HoP, \$16,000, Pace**, Claiming Handicap \$30,000-\$40,000 (W/A), 27.0, 54.4, 1:23.2, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Mindtrip (g, 6, American Ideal--Has An Attitude, by No Pan Intended)** \$8,000, \$20,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 57-16-12-8, \$228,999

O-Thomas A Lazzaro & Michael Casalino Jr. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Dylan Davis. D-Lewayne Miller.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.



**2-Latest Desire** (g, 9, Real Desire--Latest Design, by Western Hanover) \$4,000, \$17,000 2011 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 162-47-21-16, \$579,916

O-Steven C Price & Scott Tyler George. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Tyler George. D-Trace Tetrick.

**3-Vance Bayama** (g, 8, Four Starzzz Shark--Charming Ideal, by Western Ideal) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 150-19-21-28, \$252,351

O-Marotta Investments LLC. B-Bayama Farms Inc, CA. T-Kathleen Marotta. D-Todd Warren.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1T, 1Q, 1T, 2Q, 1H - Finish Order: Hez A Dude A, Ruthless Call, Starlite Kid, Nicol Shard N

### RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK *report*

#### Tuesday's Results:

**9, Aces, \$16,000, Pace**, FILLIES & MARES OPEN (HANDICAP) POST POSITIONS: 1-5 DRAWN; 6-9 DRAWN, 27.0, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Juslikeaqueen (m, 5, Palone Ranger--Queen Caroline, by Kingston)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 88-24-12-10, \$274,080

O-Antonia G Storer. B-Karl Dean Miller. T-Tim Maier. D-Dean Magee.



# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Strings** (m, 9, Hi Ho Silverheel's--Sharps N Flats, by No Nukes) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 200-39-41-21, \$431,991  
O-Little Bapa, LLC. B-Wayne E & Rodney W Knittel. T-Edwin Quevedo. D-Don Harmon.

**3-Cay's Blessing** (m, 5, Western Ideal--Life's Blessings, by Life Sign) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 65-11-13-15, \$94,189  
O-Jim R Marino, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Darrell Wright.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 3H - Finish Order: Place'n First, Cenalta Diamond, Pull The Shade, Alwaysalittlemore, Dancingonthesand, Delightfully Wild

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**2, ScD, \$17,500, Trot, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 30.2, 1:01.4, 1:31.3, 2:00.4, FT**

**1-Jamahl Chip (g, 2, Deep Chip--I'm A Ridge Girl, by Tom Ridge)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$9,051  
O-Steve Charles Moore. B-Steve Charles Moore. T-Steve Moore. D-Hugh Beatty.

**2-Here Comes Bugsy** (c, 2, Full Count--Avalon Hall, by Cantab Hall) \$4,375, \$7,700 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$5,002  
O-Deborah S Swartz. B-Acadia Farms Inc. T-Deborah Swartz. D-Dan Noble.

**3-Fireyoucantputout** (c, 2, Muscle Network--Maple Grove Smoky, by Donerail) \$2,100, \$37,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,100  
O-Frank J Bellino. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Chris Page.

**Replay** - Calls: 6H, 3T, HD, 1, T - Finish Order: Victorious Pete, Momm's My Dad, Jarmin Jimmys Gto, Short On Cash, Banzai As

**4, ScD, \$17,500, Trot, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 29.4, 1:02.0, 1:32.0, 2:01.0, FT**

**1-Timestorm (g, 2, Stormin Normand--Tymal Sonata, by Majestic Son)** \$8,750, \$6,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$10,585  
O-Ted Boschma. B-Christopher F Beaver. T-Kent Hess. D-Charles Taylor.

**2-Conley Lane** (g, 2, Coraggioso--Winning Colors K, by American Winner) \$4,375, \$10,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-2-0, \$5,441  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Martin D Yoder & Steven J Zeehandelaar & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Sally Shaffer Parkinson. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Dan Noble.

**3-Don't Fire** (g, 2, Dontyouforgetit--Breath Of Fire, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$2,100, \$8,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,100  
O-Dalton L Walls & Bruce A Soulsby. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Dalton Walls. D-Jeff Nisonger.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1, 1T, 1H - Finish Order: Holton, Rockin Roy, Crazy Mission, It Slipped My Mind, Ucrywheniflyby, Yanks Dugout

**6, ScD, \$17,500, Trot, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 30.2, 1:01.4, 1:32.0, 2:01.1, FT**

**1-Somtimsthingshapen (g, 2, Cash Hall--Charlize Hall, by Tom Ridge)** \$8,750, \$16,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$8,750  
O-Thestable Thingshapen Grp, CA. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-Jason McGinnis. D-Brett Miller.

**2-Rose Run Vindicate** (c, 2, And Away We Go--Hayworth Hanover, by Lindy Lane) \$4,375, \$6,500 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$5,630  
O-Donald E Roberts. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Mike Polhamus. D-Jeremy Smith.

**3-Look In My Eyes** (g, 2, Lionhunter--Guilt Free, by Enjoy Lavec) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,100  
O-Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Anette Karin Lorentzon. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Elliott Deaton.

**Replay** - Calls: 2Q, 1H, 1H, T, T - Finish Order: Mj'slibertyvalance, Dream Creation, Uncle Donald, Almighty Dollar, Dontyousayit

**7, ScD, \$17,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF 6 PMRLT OR \$50,000 LIFETIME, 27.4, 56.3, 1:26.0, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Lane Of Stone (c, 3, Wishing Stone--Wisteria Lane, by Lindy Lane)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 12-9-2-0, \$198,393  
O-Harry Horowitz. B-Harry & Iris T Horowitz. T-Mark Winters Sr. D-Jeff Nisonger.

**2-Tugboat Tuffy** (g, 3, Break The Bank K--Haveyoubeentoparis, by Sierra Kosmos) \$4,250, \$10,000 2017 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 14-4-2-3, \$35,058  
O-Bucky R Trout. B-Lynn M Baker. T-Bucky Trout. D-Brett Miller.

**3-Buckeye Starlet** (f, 3, Uncle Peter--Vitamin M, by Muscles Yankee) \$2,040, \$23,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-4-1-1, \$36,306  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & W J Donovan & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Michael Bennett & Randy J Wilt. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Crews Hilltopper, Worthyourattention, Crime Fighter, Indiana Anamego, Manny L, Long Live The King, Nyquist

**10, ScD, \$17,500, Trot, BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 29.0, 1:00.1, 1:30.3, 2:00.0, FT**

**1-Herecomescharlie B (g, 2, Full Count--Jetterbug, by Chip Chip Hooray)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$10,585  
O-Daniel J Venier. B-Daniel J Venier. T-Dan Venier. D-Ryan Stahl.

**2-Bold Strategy** (g, 2, Break The Bank K--CC Cupcake, by Pine Chip) \$4,375, \$11,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$4,375  
O-Rebecca R Sugg & Watson Harness Racing & Kendall J Stucky. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Kurt Sugg. D-Kurt Sugg.

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Smoking Jet** (g, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Paris Filly, by Giant Hit) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$2,300

O-William F Hartman. B-Perry J Weaver. T-William Hartman. D-Jeremy Smith.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2, 1H, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Klubot, Gabby's Wild Child, Peter Lets Go, Trottotown, Mission To Mars

## THE DOWNS AT MOHEGAN SUN POCONO *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**10, PcD, \$17,500, Pace**, Mares NW \$18,500 in Last 5 Starts or \$70,000 in 2019 Starters in a class higher than NW30000L5 or a winner this class in last start ineligible AE: NW 8 Ext. PM Races or \$90,000 Lifetime, 26.3, 54.1, 1:21.0, 1:48.2, FT

**1-Eclipse Me N (m, 7, Real Desire--Bella Me, by Presidential Ball)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 81-22-12-8, \$259,894

O-Allard Racing Inc, CA & Yves Sarrazin, CA & Donald G Mac Rae, CA. B-Old Ridge Services No 4 LTD, NZ. T-Rene Allard. D-Simon Allard.

**2-Shebang N (m, 5, Mach Three--Shazza's Dream, by Pacific Rocket)** \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 24-8-7-2, \$83,725

O-Thomas J Maloney & Steven M Held & Scott V Keppler & Jeffrey Glenn Hess. B-Alabar (Nz) LTD, NZ. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Eric Carlson.

**3-Bettor's Up (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Fresh Idea, by Western Hanover)** \$2,100, \$15,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 66-17-14-9, \$801,904

O-Nick Surick Stable LLC. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Nick Surick. D-Pat Berry.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 2 - Finish Order: Bye Bye Michelle, Empress Deo, Sidewalk Dancer, Shewearsthepants, Rockin The Boys A

**11, PcD, \$15,000, Trot**, 4 Year Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.0, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Blue Ribbon Gal (f, 3, Credit Winner--Carolla, by Sierra Kosmos)** \$7,500, \$12,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-4-2-3, \$46,899

O-Richard M Lombardo & Joshua L Green. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Wildfire Seelster (f, 3, Explosive Matter--Warrawee Lassie, by Kadabra)** \$3,750, \$23,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 18-3-2-2, \$40,530

O-Austin S Brubacker. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Austin Brubacker. D-Eric Carlson.

**3-Magic Mvp (g, 4, My MVP--Mega Magic Vita, by Donerail)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 27-4-5-10, \$58,992

O-Midnight Stables LLC. B-Midnight Stables LLC. T-Charlie Norris. D-Tom Jackson.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 2H, 2H, 2H, HD, 2 - Finish Order: Nextroundsonme, O Jonnie, Blue And Bold, Papi Hanover, Show Em All Lindy, Wesley Hanover

## THE MEADOWS *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, Mea, \$38,020, Trot**, \*\*\*\*\*MEADOW GLADYS\*\*\*\*\* PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 1ST OF 5 DIVISIONS, 29.0, 58.3, 1:27.2, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Sherry Lyns Lady (f, 2, Father Patrick--Demoiselle Hanover, by Muscle Hill)** \$19,010, \$220,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$22,260

O-Coyote Wynd Farms, CA. B-Steve H Stewart & Timot Stable Inc. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Miss Kendra D (f, 2, Cantab Hall--Podagros, by Muscles Yankee)** \$9,505, \$10,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$12,905

O-Christopher F Beaver & Donald E Robinson & R.B.H. Ventures Inc. B-Coyote Wynd Farms, CA. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Becky Lindy (f, 2, Cantab Hall--Lindys Gone Crazy, by Crazed)** \$4,562, \$35,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,562

O-Christina Takter & John D Fielding, CA. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Per Engblom. D-Yannick Gingras.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 3, 1H, H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Do You Wanna Dance, Knockdown Dragout, Billie Claire, Centa Hanover, Ava Kathryn

**2, Mea, \$38,420, Trot**, \*\*\*\*\*MEADOW GLADYS\*\*\*\*\* PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 2ND OF 5 DIVISIONS, 29.4, 59.4, 1:28.1, 1:56.2, FT

**1-Sister Sledge (f, 2, Father Patrick--Behindclosedoors, by Andover Hall)** \$19,210, \$35,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$19,210

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Jason V Melillo & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Sergeant Stables LLC & Andray Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-Hannah (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Viva Las Lindy, by Dream Vacation)** \$9,605, \$60,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$16,105

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Dumain Haven Farm. B-Kg Bertmarks Hingstdepa Ab, SD. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Solsbury Hill** (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Emmylou Who, by Ken Warkentin) \$4,610, \$120,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,610  
O-Howard A Taylor & Rojan Stables & W J Donovan. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andrew Harris. D-Dave Palone.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, H, 1, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Madame Sherry, Keystone Candace, Majolica Hanover, Yankee Boo, Miss Wilia, Ballet Barre

**4, Mea, \$38,420, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*MEADOW GLADYS\*\*\*\*\*** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 3RD OF 5 DIVISIONS, 28.3, 58.3, 1:29.1, 1:58.1, FT

**1-Aldabra Hanover** (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Anonyme Hanover, by Explosive Matter) \$19,210, \$225,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$19,210  
O-Sroy Inc. & Andy Miller Stable Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Bank Wise As It** (f, 2, Muscle Hill--In Wise As, by Sj's Caviar) \$9,605, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$9,605  
O-S R F Stable. B-Allev Della Serenissima, IT. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Miss Mckee** (f, 2, Muscle Massive--Dazzling Deb, by Sj's Caviar) \$4,610, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,610  
O-J L Sadowsky LLC. B-Glen J Vetrano & William M Duncan. T-Donna Marshall. D-Dexter Dunn.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 3, 1H, H, HD - Finish Order: Witchey Woman, Just For Me Nu, Dazzling Diva, Diamond Nina, Zoe F, Impressive Fashion

**7, Mea, \$38,020, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*MEADOW GLADYS\*\*\*\*\*** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 4TH OF 5 DIVISIONS, 28.3, 59.1, 1:28.1, 1:57.2, FT

**1-Shishito** (f, 2, Father Patrick--Yoga, by Muscles Yankee) \$19,010, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$19,010  
O-Black Horse Racing & John D Fielding, CA. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Per Engblom. D-Tim Tetrick.

**Diamond Creek Farm** ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER! **Diamond Creek Farm**

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Habanero K** (f, 2, Sebastian K S--Magic Babe, by Muscle Mass) \$9,505, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$9,505  
O-Knutsson Trotting Inc. B-Kjell Magne Andersen, SZ. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

**3-Rose Run Versatile** (f, 2, Muscle Massive--Shes A Flight Risk, by Malabar Man) \$4,562, \$15,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,562  
O-Thestable Versatile Group, CA. B-Shanamphilankilou Inc. T-Tim Twaddle. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Aperfectcrystal, Heaven, Syrinx Minx, Mizzy Brenda K, Better Song

**8, Mea, \$38,020, Trot, \*\*\*\*\*MEADOW GLADYS\*\*\*\*\*** PA SIRE STAKE - 2 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT 5TH OF 5 DIVISIONS, 29.2, 1:00.1, 1:29.1, 1:57.4, FT

**1-Queen Of The Hill** (f, 2, Explosive Matter--Flyer Mel, by Muscle Hill) \$19,010, \$110,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$19,010  
O-Al J Libfeld, CA. B-Paymaq Racing & Louis A Willinger & James C Bafia. T-Per Engblom. D-Yannick Gingras.

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Harness Am** (f, 2, Father Patrick--Noblesse Blue Chip, by Credit Winner) \$9,505, \$28,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,329  
O-Thestable Harness Am Grp, CA. B-Am Bloodstock, SD. T-Tim Twaddle. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**3-Sans Defaut** (f, 2, Muscle Hill--Flawless Lindy, by Cantab Hall) \$4,562, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,562  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Crawford Farms Racing & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Matt Kakaley.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 1H, 1H, H, 1 - Finish Order: Cocktails N Dreams, Southwind Caze, Electrapedia, Beautiful Mrs A, Musclesandmascara

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK report

### Tuesday's Results:

**2, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.2, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:56.1**

**1-Isnt He An Angel (br,g,3 - Archangel-Isnt She Magical-Kadabra)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 13-1-2-3, \$34,652  
O-Donald Leschied B-Donald Leschied T-Michiel Vanderkemp D-Michiel Vanderkemp

**2-Johnnys Revenge** (b,g,4 - Johnny William-Maple Leaf Spirit-Meadowagogo)  
O-Francois Lecomte B-Francois Lecomte T-Sylvain Grenier D-Sylvain Grenier

**3-Tandem** (b,f,3 - Father Patrick-Danica-Deweycheatumnhowe)  
O-Benoit Baillargeon, Claude Hamel, Nunzio & Santo Vena B-Diamond Creek Farm Llc T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Mario Baillargeon

**Replay**

# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$21,000 LIFETIME, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26, 1:54.4**

**1-Manatlas (br,g,3 - E L Titan-Daylon Mystique-Amigo Hall)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 9-2-1-2, \$27,901

O-M And L Of Delaware LLC B-Walnut Hall Limited T-Susanne Kerwood D-Douglas McNair

**2-Mercedes Talma** (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Christina M-Muscles Yankee)

O-Stan Klemencic, Asa Farm, 30 Plus Stable B-Steve Stewart, William Jones T-Per Henriksen D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Steuben Hanover** (b,c,3 - Trixton-Star Hanover-Yankee Glide)

O-Determination B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

[Replay](#)

**6, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME, 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.3, 1:52.2**

**1-Better Than Cash (b,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Kattimon-Astreos)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 16-3-1-4, \$38,830

O-Les Ecuries Dorleans Inc, Ecurie CSL, Gestion C Levesque 2005inc, 2745 5815 Quebec Inc B-Winbak Farm T-Jacques Dupont D-Sylvain Filion



**2-Cruise Captain** (b,c,3 - Captaintreacherous-Pedigree Snob-Allamerican Native)

O-Bill Manes, James Ruhl, Lloyd Stone, 10462217 Canada Inc B-Steve Jones T-Victor Puddy D-Phillippe Hudon

**3-Grand Poobah** (b,g,3 - Mach Three-Warrawee Limelight-Astreos)

O-Stephen Klunowski B-Stephen Klunowski T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

[Replay](#)

**7, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLDS, GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2019, 27.3, 56.3, 1:26.2, 1:55.1**

**1-Royale Elite (b,c,3 - Royalty For Life-Day Dream-Muscles Yankee)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 15-5-3-1, \$64,784

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc B-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-James MacDonald

**2-Zorgwijk Tim** (b,c,3 - Angus Hall-Zorgwijk Haughty-Southwind Lustre)

O-Linda Wellwood, Tammy Aspden, Anna Ruijs B-Zorgwijk Stables Ltd T-Lyle Macarthur D-Douglas McNair

**3-Esa** (b,c,3 - E L Titan-Christiana Hanover-Andover Hall)

O-Christina Takter, John Fielding, R A W Equine Inc, Hatfield Stables B-Overseas Farms Ltd T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Mario Baillargeon

[Replay](#)

**8, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$10,500 LIFETIME. WITH ALLOWANCES, 27.3, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:52.1**

**1-What Up Mo (b,g,3 - Well Said-Sapere Hanover-Allamerican Native)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 7-2-0-2, \$14,910

O-Tony Basile, Andrew Atlas B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Dan Nixon D-Jody Jamieson



**2-Marcus Seelster** (b,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Mistreos-Astreos)

O-Charalambos Christoforou, Banjo Farms B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Charalambos Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Quickstar Bluechip** (b,c,3 - Bettors Delight-Lyford Cay-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Determination B-Blue Chiop Bloodstock Inc T-Luc Blais D-Bob McClure

[Replay](#)

**9, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 29.3, 1:00.1, 1:30, 1:57.4**

**1-Got Power (b,f,2 - Royal Mattjesty-Cell Power-Western Hanover)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Osullivan Racing Inc, Gary Volpe, William Hill B-Winbak Farm T-Tony O'Sullivan D-Chris Christoforou



**2-Rose Run Victory** (br,f,2 - Shadow Play-J M News Release-Artiscape)

O-Daniel Obrian B-R K Miskokomon T-Daniel O'Brian D-Daniel O'Brian

**3-Southwind Myrtle** (b,f,2 - Sportswriter-Mondiane Hanover-Western Hanover)

O-6824871 Canada Inc B-Southwind Farms Llc T-Joe Pereira D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**2, YR, \$18,500, Trot**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 28.4, 59.0, 1:28.2, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Aplomb Hanover (g, 5, Donato Hanover--Aurora Hall, by Self Possessed)** \$9,250, \$65,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 75-16-11-8, \$151,436  
O-Fbp Racing Stable LLC & Jordan Derue. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jordan Derue. D-Jordan Derue.



ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!



**Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Bingo Queen** (m, 10, CR Excalibur--B J's Roadette, by Giant Victory) \$4,625, \$700 2010 BHS, Lifetime Record: 200-25-26-16, \$412,309  
O-Alexander C Wieder Jr. B-Winbak Farm. T-Alexander Wieder Jr. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Annapolis Hall** (g, 5, Deweycheatumnhowe--Arabella Hall, by Donato Hanover) \$2,220, \$40,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 78-9-10-12, \$179,246  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 3H, 1, Q, HD - Finish Order: Charlie Ona Harley, Cyclone Maximus, Global Ice, Drazzmatazz

**5, YR, \$18,500, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Zoez Boy Henry (g, 7, Real Artist--Lady Sometimes, by Armbr MacKintosh)** \$9,250, \$31,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 123-23-13-10, \$171,669  
O-T R Stables. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Michael Temming. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Diamond Cowboy** (g, 10, Six Of Diamonds--Money For Munchkin, by Raging Glory) \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 241-43-52-29, \$646,020  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jfe Enterprise LLC. B-Penny L & William T Kelley. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**3-One And Only** (g, 11, Bettor's Delight--Gallie Too, by Western Hanover) \$2,220, \$35,000 2009 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 268-50-46-49, \$331,346  
O-Richard M Morita & David Yamada. B-Odds On Nourrir. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 5Q, 4, 1H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Undrafted, Own It, Natural Leda, Marced Magic

**7, YR, \$18,500, Pace**, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 28.1, 56.4, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Mcvenus (m, 4, McArdle--Venus Killeen, by Run The Table)** \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 26-9-4-1, \$109,389  
O-Emerald Highlands Farm. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Scott Zeron.

**2-Best Of Jenna** (m, 7, Jenna's Beach Boy--Best Place, by Artsplace) \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 131-26-28-12, \$360,309  
O-Mark A Graber. B-Dm Stables LLC & William J Rufenacht. T-Cory Stratton. D-Cory Stratton.

**3-Carly Girl** (m, 5, Roll With Joe--Ireneonthemove, by Powerful Toy) \$2,220, \$32,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 69-7-10-13, \$124,674  
O-Melvin G Fink & Tonianne Fuoco. B-Winbak Farm. T-Nick Surick. D-George Brennan.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 2Q, 1T, 2Q, 4T - Finish Order: Betabcool N, Freeze Out, Rose Run Toni, Diamondtoothgertie, More Than Many

**8, YR, \$24,000, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 7, 27.4, 56.3, 1:24.1, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Imarocnrollegend N (g, 7, Rock N Roll Heaven--The Chance Todance, by Albert Albert)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 65-14-13-12, \$194,916  
O-David Linker & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-Stonewall Stud LTD, NZ. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-George Brennan.

**2-Ys Lotus** (g, 8, If I Can Dream--Bolero Takara, by Life Sign) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 143-33-18-16, \$397,200  
O-Yves Sarrazin, CA. B-Paul Deslauriers. T-Rene Allard. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Ideal Cowboy** (g, 8, American Ideal--Trend Setter, by Grinfromeartoear) \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 130-31-16-18, \$656,649  
O-Lawrence J Vecchio. B-Mac T Nichol, CA. T-Chris Height. D-Brian Sears.

**Replay** - Calls: 1T, 1H, Q, 4H, 4H - Finish Order: Hot Deuce, London Seelster, Art History, Chaching Hanover, Orillia Joe, Winning Linc, Provocativeprincen

**9, YR, \$18,500, Pace**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE., 27.3, 57.2, 1:24.3, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Missile J (g, 6, American Ideal--Cantor's Daughter, by Cambest)** \$9,250, \$100,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 89-24-11-15, \$815,152  
O-John E McGill & Brian K Carsey & Jeffrey D & David E Fought. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Av & Son Bloodstock LLC. T-Tyler George. D-Joe Bongiorno.



**Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Letschasethedreamn** (h, 7, Bettor's Delight--Christian Dreamer, by Christian Cullen) \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 71-20-8-11, \$433,264  
O-David Linker & Shari Watchman & Thomas R Finelli & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-Mrs D L Devery, NZ. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Brian Sears.

**3-Sanattle Slew** (g, 8, Santanna Blue Chip--Armbr Ocala, by Cam Fella) \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 198-29-25-25, \$304,038  
O-James Tank Scarpas. B-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA. T-James Scarpas. D-Scott Zeron.

**Replay** - Calls: 5T, 3Q, 3T, 4T, HD - Finish Order: Dojea Solo, Cougar Hall, Hallie's Comet, Bamski, Democracy N

**10, YR, \$18,500, Trot**, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 29.1, 59.0, 1:27.2, 1:56.3, FT

**1-Lily's Swan Pond** (g, 7, **Swan For All--Flawless Lily, by Striking Sahbra**) \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 154-26-23-18, \$441,621  
O-Second Chance Stable Inc. B-Second Chance Stable Inc. T-Nick Surick. D-George Brennan.

**2-Southwind Cruze** (g, 5, Chapter Seven--Counter Pointe, by Striking Sahbra) \$4,625, \$50,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 64-10-16-11, \$230,948  
O-Vincent J & Robert J Laurenzo. B-Southwind Farm. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Landonfitz** (g, 9, Jailhouse Jesse--Nomoreweddingbells, by Chip Chip Hooray) \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 213-26-34-21, \$221,093  
O-Allister Stables LLC. B-Kirby L & Lori A Sutton. T-Eric Abbatiello. D-Scott Zeron.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1T, Q, NS, T - Finish Order: King Cast, Mystical Power, Lazurus, Red Hot Herbie, Meadowbranch Ricky

**11, YR, \$18,500, Pace**, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 27.2, 56.4, 1:24.2, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Lk's Nancy Lee** (m, 6, **Yankee Skyscraper--Lake Hills Nancy, by Sportsmaster**) \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 119-22-24-19, \$270,733  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Lawrence E Karp Jr. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Austin Siegelman.

**2-Queen Josephine** (m, 5, Roll With Joe--Princess Character, by Shady Character) \$4,625, \$18,000 2015 Goshen, Lifetime Record: 81-9-15-14, \$260,485  
O-Ricky A Bucci & Richard L Solano. B-Olive Branch Farm & Birnam Wood Farms. T-Ricky Bucci. D-George Brennan.

**3-Acefourtyfour Alex** (m, 6, Sir Luck--Iliketomuvitmuvi, by The Panderosa) \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 126-19-21-20, \$235,020  
O-Charles H Fernandes Jr. B-Colin A Densley Burrows, CA. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1T, T, 2H, H - Finish Order: Firebby A, Majorette Angie, Dewar N Soda, Vintage Babe, Lookout Stokk Zone

## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY

### BUFFALO RACEWAY *report*

#### Wednesday's Results:

**1, BR, \$15,000, Pace**, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES A 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 28.3, 58.3, 1:28.4, 1:59.0, FT

**1-Twin B Salsa** (f, 2, **Art Major--Western Heat, by Western Hanover**) \$7,500, \$26,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$9,300  
O-Blake C Macintosh, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA & Mortgage Boys Stable & Larry Denley, CA. B-Twinbrook Limited, CA. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Kevin Cummings.

**2-Ideal Dancer** (f, 2, American Ideal--Shawnee Dancer, by Jate Lobell) \$3,750, \$25,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$4,500  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jfe Enterprise LLC & R.B.H. Ventures Inc & Donald E Robinson. B-T R Stables. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Shoes Galore** (f, 2, American Ideal--Bagaholic, by Dragon Again) \$1,800, \$27,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$5,550  
O-Menary Racing Inc, CA & Scott A Dillon & William A Hartt. B-Winbak Farm. T-David Menary. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 2, 2, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Rojas Blue Chip, Xenia's Chip, Dee Dee Kay

**4, BR, \$54,000, Pace**, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 29.0, 57.1, 1:26.4, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Fashion Hill** (f, 2, **American Ideal--Taxi Fare Hanover, by Bettor's Delight**) \$27,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$27,000  
O-Tom Hill, UK. B-Tom Hill, UK. T-Chris Oakes. D-Tyler Buter.

**2-So Rude** (f, 2, So Surreal--I Am A Snob, by Allamerican Native) \$13,500, \$16,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$26,750  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Michael G Ferriero. B-Steve Jones. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-The Fun Marshall** (f, 2, So Surreal--Hallmark Hanover, by Arturo) \$6,480, \$20,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$8,640  
O-Richard S Silverman & Mary Kinsey Arnold & Edward Mcenery & Michael A Gluckman. B-Steve Jones. T-Richard Silverman. D-Billy Davis Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 3, 1, H, 1T - Finish Order: Sugaronthebeach, Spreckles, American Chance, Precious Alexis, Kitty Hoyne

## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

**6, BR, \$54,000, Pace,** NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 29.2, 59.3, 1:29.0, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Racine Bell (f, 2, So Surreal--Ty's Artist, by Real Artist)** \$27,000, \$9,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 3-2-1-0, \$35,125  
O-Chris S & Dale G Lawton. B-Jim Winske. T-David Dewhurst. D-Kevin Cummings.

**2-Galleria Gal** (f, 2, Art Major--Just A Glimpse, by Jate Lobell) \$13,500, \$25,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$16,740  
O-Theresa L Donnelly & Fernando Amesti Jr. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC. T-John Berger. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Rare Jimstone** (f, 2, Art Major--Jimmy The Terror, by Western Terror) \$6,480, \$35,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$6,480  
O-Brad D Gray, CA & Billy Joe Timmins, UK & Daniel G Lagace, CA. B-Ray Compari. T-Daniel Lagace. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

*Replay* - Calls: 1, 2, 2, H, NS - Finish Order: Movie Town, Jackie's Express, Roll With Angel, Bottle Of Red, Bolt Of Speed

## GRAND RIVER *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**3, Grv, \$73,066, Trot,** O.S.S. GOLD LEG #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 28.1, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:55.4

**1-Bright Eyes M (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Motown Muscle-Muscle Mass)** \$36,533, Lifetime Record: 9-4-2-0, \$161,017  
O-Menhammar Stuteri Ab B-Bet Max Stables Inc T-John Bax D-Stephen Byron

**2-Haveoneforme** (b,f,3 - Kadabra-All Filled Up-Muscles Yankee)  
O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc, Melvin Hartman, Little E LLC B-Tymal Farms T-Richard Norman D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Hp Bruxelles** (b,f,3 - E L Titan-Mikas Mazurka-Sjs Caviar)  
O-Claude Hamel B-Claude Hamel T-Rene Bourassa D-Louis Philippe Roy

*Replay Unavailable*

**6, Grv, \$73,066, Trot,** O.S.S. GOLD LEG #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 29.2, 59.3, 1:29.1, 1:57.4

**1-Teddys Littleangel (br,f,3 - Archangel-Pine Knolls-Yankee Glide)** \$36,533, Lifetime Record: 17-4-3-2, \$214,093  
O-Leonard Gamble B-Leonard Gamble T-Ted Macdonnell D-Douglas McNair

**2-Mattys Smilin** (b,f,3 - Justice Hall-Smilin Matty-Balanced Image)  
O-Terry & Clarence Devos, Peter Porter B-Mary & Terry Devos T-Mark Etsell D-Louis Philippe Roy

**3-Angelic Speed** (b,f,3 - Archangel-Digitized-S Js Photo)  
O-Trevor Henry Stables Inc, Anna Glide, John Macleod B-Robert Miller T-Shannon Henry D-Trevor Henry

*Replay Unavailable*

**9, Grv, \$73,866, Trot,** O.S.S. GOLD LEG #2 - 3 YEAR OLD FILLY TROT (STARTING FEE \$800.), 28.3, 59.2, 1:28.1, 1:57.2

**1-Hp Titania Runner (b,f,3 - E L Titan-Canaco Runner-Promising Catch)** \$36,933, Lifetime Record: 10-5-0-0, \$285,583  
O-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse B-Claude Hamel, Michel Damphousse T-Rene Bourassa D-Louis Philippe Roy

**2-Sams Arsenal** (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Golden Slumber-Muscle Hill)  
O-Patricia Stable B-Patricia Stable T-Michiel Vanderkemp D-Michiel Vanderkemp

**3-Blue Magic** (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Blue Muscles-Muscles Yankee)  
O-Tommy Andersson B-Brittany Farms Llc T-Susanne Kerwood D-Scott Young

*Replay Unavailable*

## HARRAH'S HOOSIER *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**9, HoP, \$46,500, Trot,** \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - Leg 3, 27.4, 56.3, 1:26.4, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Grand Swan (f, 3, Swan For All--Queen Mum, by Giant Hit)** \$23,250, Lifetime Record: 16-12-3-0, \$278,875  
O-Grand Swan Racing & Go Fast Stable & Never 2 Late Stable. B-Larry E Miller Jr. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

**2-Haylie Ivy** (f, 3, Airzoom Lindy--Helium, by Mr Lavec) \$11,625, \$19,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-4-1-2, \$45,940  
O-Leander M Schwartz & Eleven Star Stables & Jamie Macomber. B-Paul W Webb. T-Jamie Macomber. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

**3-Sophia Lia** (f, 3, Guccio--Northern Mystique, by Kadabra) \$5,580, \$10,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-4-2-4, \$77,576  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Donald E Robinson & R.B.H. Ventures Inc & William J Rufenacht. B-Alan R Troyer. T-Christopher Beaver. D-John De Long.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4Q, 1H, 2, H, NK - Finish Order: Always Be With You, Summit City Swan, My Elisa Jane

# RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

**11, HoP, \$46,500, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - Leg 3, 28.0, 57.3, 1:26.4, 1:55.0, FT**

**1-Kota's Swan (f, 3, Swan For All--Casual Chick, by Yankee Glide)** \$23,250, \$47,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 22-6-3-2, \$143,330  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Double A Acres. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

**2-Morairtime (f, 3, Airzoom Lindy--Moir Hall, by Conway Hall)** \$11,625, \$16,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 19-4-5-2, \$77,966  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Donald E Robinson & R.B.H. Ventures Inc & William J Rufenacht. B-John M Bontrager Jr. T-Christopher Beaver. D-John De Long.

**3-Kissesforall (f, 3, Swan For All--Deliteful Debbie, by Keep It A Secret)** \$5,580, \$14,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-5-0-6, \$204,380  
O-Eleven Star Stables & Samuel P Bowie & M T Pockets Stables. B-Alvin R Fry. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Trace Tetrick.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1T, 2, 1T - Finish Order: Savannah's Lucy, Infinity Stick, Swanind Fastlane

## NORTHFIELD PARK report

### Wednesday's Results:

**1, Nfld, \$40,000, Trot, OHIO SIRES STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 29.0, 1:00.1, 1:29.3, 1:58.3, FT**

**1-Lima Gold (f, 2, Coraggioso--Lima Halo, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Spaaartners. B-Willis M Miller. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**2-Jogging Ms Lucy (f, 2, Dejarmbro--Jogging Home, by Tom Ridge)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$10,310  
O-Julie Ann & Dale A Sweet & Martin E Wollam. B-Dale A & Julie Ann Sweet & Kenneth C Hahn & Martin E Wollam. T-Marty Wollam. D-Kurt Sugg.

**3-Miss Stunner (f, 2, Uncle Peter--Pilgrims Stunner, by Broadway Hall)** \$4,800, \$29,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$8,200  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Jason V Melillo & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Bruscemi LLC. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**Replay** - Calls: NS, 1, 1, NS, T - Finish Order: Racin Commando, Myco, Getawayall Hanover, Aqua Lillies, Coach Katie

**2, Nfld, \$40,000, Trot, OHIO SIRES STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 29.2, 1:00.1, 1:29.2, 1:58.3, FT**

**1-Spend That Money (f, 2, Uncle Peter--Spend It In, by Muscles Yankee)** \$20,000, \$11,500 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$23,100  
O-Thestable Spend Thatmoney, CA. B-Cornerstone Stock Farm. T-Jason Mcginnis. D-James Macdonald.

**2-Evita (f, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Ms Lady Annabell, by Credit Winner)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Christopher F Beaver & James R Gallagher & Mark Schwartz & Steven J Zeelandar. B-David R Krol. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-Pearls N Coins (f, 2, Break The Bank K--Jonlinda, by Angus Hall)** \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Robert J Key. B-Robert J Key. T-Norm Parker. D-Tony Hall.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1, 1, 2, 3T - Finish Order: Rose Run Vail, Petey Sarah, Team L, Uncle Peters Love

**3, Nfld, \$40,000, Trot, OHIO SIRES STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 3RD DIVISION, 28.2, 59.0, 1:28.2, 1:57.3, FT**

**1-Delovely Hall (f, 2, Cash Hall--Daylon Mystique, by Amigo Hall)** \$20,000, \$65,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$21,550  
O-Renee J Bercury. B-Walnut Hall Limited & Henry Stable, CA & Daniel J McCann Est, CA. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY. THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Alesund (f, 2, Uncle Peter--Marcella Hall, by Deweycheatumnhowe)** \$10,000, \$8,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Thestable Alesund Group, CA. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Jason Mcginnis. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**3-Champagne On Ice (f, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Khifra Hanover, by Lindy Lane)** \$4,800, \$12,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Leo V Fleming, CA & Martin D Yoder & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Juliana Sue Edwards. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 1, 1, H, T - Finish Order: Cant Break Rosie, Kandy Sweet, Steph's Dream, Hometown Honey, Lady Silhouette

**5, Nfld, \$40,000, Trot, OHIO SIRES STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 4TH DIVISION, 29.3, 1:00.2, 1:30.3, 1:59.4, FT**

**1-Compass Rose Dc (f, 2, Uncle Peter--Pacific Legacy, by Andover Hall)** \$20,000, \$16,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Thestable Compass Rose Dc, CA. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Jason Mcginnis. D-James Macdonald.

**2-Electric Ridge (f, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Frannie's Ridge, by Tom Ridge)** \$10,000, \$35,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Christopher F Beaver & James R Gallagher & Moger-Delia Racing Inc & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Marion Beachy. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Sabia Dream (f, 2, Dejarmbro--Selena Blue Chip, by Muscles Yankee)** \$4,800, \$10,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$6,360  
O-Carrie L Norris & Ljb Racing LLC & Roger A Wallace. B-Reve Avec Moi Dreamwithme, CA. T-Charlie Norris. D-Charlie Norris.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 1, 1, H, 2T - Finish Order: Vacation Money, Yankee Sis, Infamously Famous, My Cousin Eileen, Flaming Andie



## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

7, Nfld, \$40,000, Trot, GUARANTEED \$10,000 PICK 4 STARTS HERE. OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 5TH DIVISION, 28.3, 59.2, 1:29.2, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Globetrotting (f, 2, Manofmanymissions--Celebrity Deville, by Andover Hall)** \$20,000, \$21,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$22,470  
O-Thestable Globetrotting, CA. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-Jason McGinnis. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**2-Kikimora (f, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Nessa Rose, by Chip Chip Hooray)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$13,100  
O-Sandra S Burnett & Christopher F Beaver. B-Sandra S Burnett. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Guinevere Hall (f, 2, Cash Hall--Garbo Hall, by Lindy Lane)** \$4,800, \$35,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-M T Pockets Stables & David H Mc Duffee. B-Alan J Leavitt. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

**Replay** - Calls: NS, 1, 1, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Lightning Belle, Susie D, Tootie, Barn Raid, Sheza Chip

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

3, Stga, \$15,000, Pace, \*\*\* Stars and Stripes Pace \*\*\* Final, 28.2, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Mach My Point (g, 8, Mach Three--Burning Point, by Camluck)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 191-29-11-24, \$195,406  
O-Lisa M Zabielski. B-Cuzzins Stable. T-Lisa Zabielski. D-Jim Devaux.

**2-West Liberty (m, 8, Western Terror--Lady Liberty, by Matt's Scooter)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 166-26-23-29, \$153,832  
O-Bruce R Bentley. B-Vae LLC. T-Bruce Bentley. D-Billy Dobson.

**3-About The Benjamins (g, 7, Western Ideal--Camiana, by Camluck)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 133-15-12-11, \$86,632  
O-Greg M Malta. B-Trent Stohler Stable Inc. T-Greg Malta. D-Frank Coppola Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 6Q, 2T, 1H, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Mavericks Luck, Ideal Delight, Luke's Rocketman, College Major

4, Stga, \$20,000, Trot, \*\*\* Star Spangled Trot \*\*\* Final, 29.0, 59.2, 1:27.4, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Rose Run Speedster (g, 5, Windsong Espoir--Padam Hall, by Deweycheatumnhowe)** \$10,000, \$14,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 67-12-8-5, \$169,517  
O-April C Aldrich. B-Walnut Hall Limited. T-Gary Levine. D-Billy Dobson.

**2-Credit List (g, 4, Credit Winner--Ashlee's Dream, by Dream Vacation)** \$5,000, \$15,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 63-9-14-9, \$94,473  
O-Philip K Hale & David M Dewhurst. B-Winbak Farm. T-David Dewhurst. D-Jim Devaux.

**3-Barn Star (g, 4, Conway Hall--Madam Stacey, by American Winner)** \$2,400, \$40,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-13-5-11, \$75,824  
O-Tommy N Dakota Stables & Phillip Fluet Stable LLC. B-August Fredrik Miedel. T-Phil Fluet. D-Phil Fluet.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 1Q, H, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Im Not Vanilla, Dynamic Man, Leave Your Mark, Bolide De Nuit, Amazing Sevens

5, Stga, \$20,000, Pace, \*\*\* Freedom Pace \*\*\* Final, 26.3, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Pan Street Usa (g, 7, No Pan Intended--Disneypan, by The Panderosa)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 129-25-25-11, \$241,562  
O-Lee A Clarke. B-Peter Pan Stables Inc. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Mark Beckwith.

**2-Obo Hanover (g, 7, Dragon Again--Onherhonor Hanover, by Western Hanover)** \$5,000, \$12,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 115-16-18-14, \$106,334  
O-Tommy N Dakota Stables & Phillip Fluet Stable LLC & John C Quimby. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Megan Reynolds. D-Phil Fluet.

**3-In The Huddle (g, 7, American Ideal--Miss Two Pack, by Artiscap)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 118-24-18-15, \$254,312  
O-Bigshow Racing Stable. B-Perry Racing Stable LLC. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Billy Dobson.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 2Q - Finish Order: Top Of The Mark, Yamaka, Statement, Itsallaboutmach, Amazing Amanda

6, Stga, \$15,000, Trot, \*\*\* Independence Trot \*\*\* Final, 29.0, 59.2, 1:28.1, 1:58.0, FT

**1-Howdy Jane (m, 5, Howd That Feel--Katie's Legacy, by Windsong's Legacy)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 43-6-9-4, \$58,067  
O-Sandra L Beaulieu. B-Sandra L Beaulieu. T-Rachel Beaulieu. D-Frank Coppola Jr.

**2-Ej's Last Dance (m, 7, Conway Hall--Linda Lane, by Lindy Lane)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 157-17-33-14, \$133,875  
O-Scheigert Racing Stbl LLC. B-Earl J Sauve. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Billy Dobson.

**3-All Heart I Am (g, 4, Prayer I Am--Match That, by Yankee Glide)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 43-6-3-6, \$34,217  
O-Gary A Fisher. B-Philip M Klein & Larry M Gruber & Kenneth E Hartenstein. T-Margaret Spagnola. D-Claude Huckabone Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, T, 1T, 1T - Finish Order: Dions Prayer, Js Trotting Bob, Knockout Rosie, D Answer



**HARNESS RACING**  
**UPDATE**

# RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

## THE MEADOWS report

### Wednesday's Results:

**1, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, \*\*\*PA STALLION SERIES\*\*\* 2 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 1ST OF 3 DIVISIONS, 28.0, 55.4, 1:24.2, 1:52.0, FT**

**1-Captain Groovy (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Lets Groove Tonite, by Camluck)** \$10,000, \$90,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000

O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz & Howard A Taylor & Mary Kinsey Arnold. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Diamond Head (c, 2, Somebeachsomewhere--Artchitecture, by Artsplace)** \$5,000, \$32,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Matthew P Dugan & Robert V Rosato. B-Vieux Carre Farms. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Dave Palone.

**3-Paddy All Day (c, 2, Western Ideal--Belclare, by Mcardle)** \$2,400, \$75,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Peter J Mazzella & Craig W Henderson & Robert A Mondillo. B-White Birch Farm. T-Chris Ryder. D-Aaron Merriman.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 1, 1H, 1H, 4 - Finish Order: Valslastdance, Sweet Milo, Dracarys Z, Gypsy Story, Commander Hill

**4, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, \*\*\*PA STALLION SERIES\*\*\* 2 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 2ND OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.2, 57.4, 1:26.2, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Lyons Music (c, 2, A Rocknroll Dance--Mcgibson, by Mcardle)** \$10,000, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$10,000

O-Geoffrey Lyons Mound, CA. B-Andray Farm & Sergent Stables LLC. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Dave Palone.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Brush Up (c, 2, Somebeachsomewhere--Well Hello There, by Well Said)** \$5,000, \$140,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Craig W Henderson & Robert A Mondillo & Joe Sbrocco. B-Mark C Mullen & Stephen P Dey III. T-Chris Ryder. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Tru Lou (c, 2, Sweet Lou--Real Touch, by Real Desire)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & Slaughter Racing Stb LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Knox Services Inc & Slaughter Racing Stb LLC & Raymond Tom Paver. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Wilder.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Warrawee Victor, Patriot Way, Yupyupup, Fortify, Guys In The Band, Tail Hook

**8, Mea, \$20,000, Pace, \*\*\*PA STALLION SERIES\*\*\* 2 YEAR OLD COLT & GELDING PACE 3RD OF 3 DIVISIONS, 27.3, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-III Play It Alone (g, 2, Somebeachsomewhere--Its No Secret, by Badlands Hanover)** \$10,000, \$14,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$10,563

O-Thestable Illplayit Alone, CA. B-Robert L Hamather, CA. T-Tim Twaddle. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**2-Deal The Cards (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Big Mcdeal, by Mcardle)** \$5,000, \$70,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$5,000

O-Raymond W Schnittker & Theodore Gewertz & Howard A Taylor & Steven Arnold. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Boogy Woogy J (c, 2, Sweet Lou--Lotsa Matzah, by American Ideal)** \$2,400, \$250,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$2,400

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Daniel C Zucker & Christine L Sallee & Stephen W Demeter. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Dave Palone.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, NS - Finish Order: Seeyou At Thebeach, Complete Kaos, Tsm Batman, Say You, Buckwell, Bawitdaba

## HRU EDITIONS FROM THE PAST



Previous HRU editions are available any  
time for FREE on the HRU website

[www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com/archives)

| HOME    |    |    |    |    |    |    | SUBSCRIBE |    |    |    |    |    |    | PAST EDITIONS |    |    |    |    |    |    | ADVERTISING |    |    |    |    |    |    | ABOUT US |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------|----|----|----|----|----|----|---------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| January |    |    |    |    |    |    | February  |    |    |    |    |    |    | March         |    |    |    |    |    |    | April       |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mo      | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su | Mo        | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su | Mo            | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su | Mo          | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1       | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  |           |    |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4             |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8       | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |           | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11            |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15      | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |           | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18            |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22      | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |           | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25            |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29      | 30 | 31 |    |    |    |    |           | 26 | 27 | 28 |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| March   |    |    |    |    |    |    | April     |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mo      | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su | Mo        | Tu | We | Th | Fr | Sa | Su |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |    |    | 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  |           |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5       | 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10 | 11 |           | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5  | 6  | 7  | 8             |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12      | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |           | 9  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15            |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19      | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |           | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22            |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26      | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 |    |           | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29            |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |    |    |    |    |    |    |           |    |    |    |    |    |    |               |    |    |    |    |    |    |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |          |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY

## HARRAH'S HOOSIER *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**7, HoP, \$48,500, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 3, 28.1, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Whata Swan (c, 3, Swan For All--Tanya's Legacy, by Lou's Legacy)** \$24,250, \$39,000 2017 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 18-5-2-1, \$69,018  
O-John E Barnard. B-Leonard J Miller. T-William Crone. D-Michael Oosting.

**2-Wow Lester** (g, 3, Airzoom Lindy--Wham Hanover, by Donato Hanover) \$12,125, \$18,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 13-2-5-2, \$38,085  
O-Denise L Dennis & John J Johannsen & Dolne Farm Services LLC. B-Luckiana Farm. T-Jeff Edwards. D-Trace Tetrack.

**3-Airtime Lin** (g, 3, Airzoom Lindy--Honey Of A Lindy, by Lindy Lane) \$5,820, \$5,000 2017 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 12-3-4-2, \$54,440  
O-Scott Ray & Tracy A & Brooke M & Kendra F Galloway. B-Larry J Hochstetler. T-Scott Galloway. D-Brandon Bates.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 11Q, 6H, 7T, 3H, H - Finish Order: Swan On A Mission, Sign Here N Here, Jesse Popper, Swan For Vito, Chuckiessweetdream, Smooth Aceleration, Gotwuteverittakes

**9, HoP, \$51,940, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 3, 27.2, 55.3, 1:25.4, 1:54.1, FT

**1-It's A Herbie (c, 3, Here Comes Herbie--Psychic Image, by Balanced Image)** \$24,500, \$22,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 17-7-8-1, \$317,875  
O-Verlin D Yoder. B-David Schmucker Jr. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

**2-Martini Show** (c, 3, Swan For All--Barmaid, by Cantab Hall) \$12,250, \$45,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 20-4-5-4, \$110,640  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Steven E Mast. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Curry Palm** (g, 3, Swan For All--Fox Valley Poetry, by Meadowbranch Jerzy) \$5,880, \$34,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 25-3-3-2, \$51,477  
O-Jerry D Graham. B-Jerry D Graham. T-Tom Simmons. D-Michael Oosting.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 9H, 5T, 2T, HD, 2H - Finish Order: Trump This, Lite Years Away, Foxy Trottin Stick, Letsgoforitall, Beabob's Boss, J-s Swanman, Mclass, Airman Kelly

## HARRAH'S PHILADELPHIA *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**2, Phl, \$18,000, Trot, Non-Winners \$20,000 Last 5 Starts** (Winners in this class or higher in their last start are ineligible.) Also Eligible: Non-Winners 9 Ext. PM Races or \$150,000 Lifetime, 27.4, 56.3, 1:25.1, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Whether Or Not Fi (g, 5, Cantab Hall--Quandary, by Viking Kronos)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 45-12-3-6, \$119,844  
O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Menhammar Stuteri Ab. T-Linda Toscano. D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-Sir John F** (g, 5, Donato Hanover--Emmylou Who, by Ken Warkentin) \$4,500, \$45,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 79-15-11-12, \$277,737  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera & Michi Yvette Abday. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Casa Palmera** (m, 5, Andover Hall--Ura Hanover, by Muscles Yankee) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 45-11-5-5, \$123,125  
O-Edward H Lohmeyer & Patricia M Hogan. B-Perretti Farms. T-Ed Lohmeyer. D-David Miller.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 2H - Finish Order: Sky Marshal, Presidente Zette, On Thunder Road N, Explosive Ridge, Thisguyisonfire

**9, Phl, \$18,000, Trot, Non-Winners \$20,000 Last 5 Starts** (Winners in this class or higher in their last start are ineligible.) Also Eligible: Non-Winners 9 Ext. PM Races or \$150,000 Lifetime, 27.1, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Scirocco Rob (g, 4, Explosive Matter--Fun At Parties, by Lindy Lane)** \$9,000, \$20,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 39-11-7-5, \$333,173  
O-Lewis W Whitaker Jr & Kathleen A Whitaker. B-Russell C Williams. T-Mark Silva. D-David Miller.

**2-Pappy Go Go** (g, 5, Tad The Stud--Paging Willy, by Pegasus Spur) \$4,500, \$4,000 2015 NSPE, Lifetime Record: 71-28-10-10, \$179,067  
O-Michael Goldberg Racingllc. B-William E Andrew, CA. T-Andrew Harris. D-Tim Tetrack.

**3-Zagster** (g, 6, Muscle Mass--This Way That Way, by Conway Hall) \$2,160, \$3,000 2014 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 90-11-16-20, \$240,474  
O-Engel Stable Of Il LLC & J L Benson Stables Inc & Toniaanne Fuoco. B-Willow Oak Ranch. T-Nick Surick. D-Yannick Gingras.

**Replay** - Calls: 4H, 4H, 3, 2H, H - Finish Order: My Lindy Winner, Majestic Mistress, Majestic Marvel, Cash For Gold, Almighty Johnson N



**Have a great news story you would like to share?**

**editor@harnessracingupdate.com**





# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**1, ScD, \$40,000, Pace,** OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 26.3, 57.2, 1:26.2, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Rockntheafterparty (c, 2, Rockin Amadeus--Cameo And Lace, by Cambest)** \$20,000, \$10,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Ivy Holdings. B-Rebecca L Ewing & Leonard Buckner. T-Dan Ater. D-Kyle Ater.

**2-Nvrpoptdaplugs** (g, 2, Big Bad John--Miss Walker, by Aces N' Sevens) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$10,396  
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Black Magic Racing, LLC. T-Ken Holliday. D-Ken Holliday.

**3-One Last Laugh** (g, 2, McArdle--Fancy Creek Funny, by Sportsmaster) \$4,800, \$100,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$5,544  
O-Matthew K Bencic & Howard E Berke & Samuel Bova & Jodi L Schillaci. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Sam Schillaci. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

[Replay](#) - Calls: 3, 3Q, 3T, 2Q, H - Finish Order: Charley Bravo, Big Bretta, Pacer Racer, Mcschnell

**2, ScD, \$40,000, Trot,** OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 28.2, 59.1, 1:29.0, 1:58.4, FT

**1-It's Academic (c, 2, Uncle Peter--Annapolis, by Muscle Hill)** \$20,000, \$50,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$23,400  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & W J Donovan & Joe Sbrocco & Hatfield Stables. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Attache'** (g, 2, Broadway Hall--Patti Page, by American Winner) \$10,000, \$20,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Mary A Mc Loughlin & Michael L Carter & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-Howyadoinbub** (g, 2, Dejarmbro--Donna's Victory, by Lindy Lane) \$4,800, \$7,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Kevin D Manley & John Brian Georges. B-Keith Ross. T-Brian Georges. D-Brett Miller.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 10Q, 5H, 1T, HD, 2H - Finish Order: Just Like Magic, Megabank K, Larochelle Hanover, Fausses Rumeurs, Vieste

**4, ScD, \$40,000, Pace,** OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 27.2, 56.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Rock Smart (g, 2, Pet Rock--Smartygirl, by Camluck)** \$20,000, \$30,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Stephen H Sexton. B-Dr David T Fisher, CA. T-Bret Schwartz. D-Dan Noble.

**2-Big Bad Whamo** (c, 2, Big Bad John--Another Wild Woman, by Village Jolt) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Cory G Deyermant & Robert A Mondillo. B-Cory G Deyermant. T-Cory Deyermant. D-Ryan Stahl.

**3-One Rock** (g, 2, Pet Rock--B Intensified, by Art Major) \$4,800, \$15,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$5,300  
O-Parent Racing Stable LLC & Jason Ash. B-Save H Stewart & D'Elegance Stable Ix & Carmen Iannacone & T L P Stable. T-Scott Cox. D-Greg Grismore.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 6, 6, 2H, 1Q, 1H - Finish Order: Gray Dragon, Bigbadprince, Skipping Stone, Hez So Handsome, Born Free De Vie

**5, ScD, \$40,000, Trot,** OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 28.2, 59.1, 1:28.0, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Jarmbalou (g, 2, Dejarmbro--Chiptomylou, by Chip Chip Hooray)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Richard C & Regina M Beinbauer. B-Richard C & Regina M Beinbauer. T-Rick Beinbauer. D-Chris Page.

**2-Stonefire Us** (c, 2, Wishing Stone--Don't Think Twice, by Andover Hall) \$10,000, \$33,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,255  
O-Rivers Stable Inc & Lars Berg, DE. B-Rivers Stable Inc. T-Dewayne Minor. D-Dewayne Minor.

**3-Willing Spirit** (g, 2, Southwind Spirit--Mac's Dream, by Bj's Mac) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-1, \$6,996  
O-Michael W Soehnen. B-Michael W Soehnen. T-Jeff Cox. D-Kurt Sugg.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 6, 6Q, 4Q, 1T, 2Q - Finish Order: Urs Ifu Want It, Fool In The Rain, Spyder El, Werner Hanover, George T Staggs

**7, ScD, \$40,000, Trot,** OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 28.2, 58.4, 1:28.4, 1:57.4, FT

**1-Wading Boots (c, 2, Wishing Stone--Sequin Hanover, by Sj's Caviar)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Lawrence R Karr & Phillip Collura. B-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Lawrence R Karr & Phillip Collura. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Exhibit Class** (g, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Classic Blaze, by Classic Photo) \$10,000, \$5,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Marion Beachy. B-David S Lang & Christopher F Beaver & James R Gallagher & Marion Beachy. T-Sean Smithpeters. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-Expect The Sweep** (g, 2, Triumphant Caviar--Locksweeper, by Lockkeeper) \$4,800, \$23,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Leo V Fleming, CA & Martin D Yoder & Steven J Zeelandar. B-Riina Rekila, FL. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 11Q, 8, 1H, NS, 2Q - Finish Order: Rose Run Valiant, Manofmanylovs, Exchequer, Cynthia's Man, Itza Prince

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, ScD, \$40,000, Pace**, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Elver Hanover (g, 2, Yankee Cruiser--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$20,000, \$50,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Bridgette S Jablonsky & Jason V Melillo & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Stanford Court** (c, 2, Nob Hill High--Odds On Hemera, by Western Ideal) \$10,000, \$35,000 2018 BHS, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Robert A Mondillo & Richard M Lombardo & Hen-Shaut Stable & Lightning 5 Racing Stable. B-Michael Dean & Donald E Robinson & Robert A Mondillo. T-Brian Brown. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

**3-Hot Shot Mcjeffers** (c, 2, McArdle--Forever Ivy, by Stand Forever) \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Rebecca L Ewing. B-Rebecca L Ewing. T-Dan Ater. D-Kyle Ater.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 11Q, 8, 4, T, 2 - Finish Order: Epic Ace, Jurassic Johnny, Royal Rocker, Fifty Flat, Worthabuck

**11, ScD, \$40,000, Trot**, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 28.1, 59.2, 1:27.4, 1:57.4, FT

**1-Big Box Hanover (g, 2, Uncle Peter--Box Of Dreams, by Donerail)** \$20,000, \$13,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Bruce A Soulsby & Dalton L Walls. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Dalton Walls. D-Trevor Smith.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Doubleyellowline** (g, 2, Uncle Peter--Lady Glider, by Glidemaster) \$10,000, \$15,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,255  
O-Norman Rae Racing LLC & Deborah L Noble. B-Franklin Farms. T-Dan Noble. D-Dan Noble.

**3-Upfront Stone** (g, 2, Wishing Stone--Jessica Rayne, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$4,800, \$25,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Howard A Taylor & Deo Volente Farms LLC. B-C Ed Mullinax & Patricia A Luckeydoo. T-Chris Mc Guire. D-Aaron Merriman.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 9Q, 4, 2H, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Tkts, Ben Dover, Greek Legend, I Thank You, Blazintothefront

**12, ScD, \$40,000, Pace**, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD COLTS, 27.4, 55.1, 1:23.3, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Opportune Hanover (g, 2, Dragon Again--Ozmopolitan, by Artsplace)** \$20,000, \$15,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$21,200  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Chris L Page & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Mr Ds Rock** (g, 2, Pet Rock--Cotton Candy, by Sportsmaster) \$10,000, \$27,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-2-1-0, \$16,653  
O-Steven M & Peggy A Carter & Steven C Price. B-Mark M Moger & Albert C Delia Jr. T-Save Carter. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Dancin Waylon L** (g, 2, Big Bad John--Cruzin Tothe Dance, by Yankee Cruiser) \$4,800, \$13,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-1, \$8,520  
O-Le Van Stables Inc & Hank Le Van & Max L Perry. B-Carl T Howard. T-Herb Le Van. D-Hank Le Van.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 4, 5Q, 2T, NS, NK - Finish Order: B The Dragon, Micheal, Wikileaks, Rockinallnightlong, Haggard

## TIOGA DOWNS report

### Thursday's Results:

**2, TgDn, \$15,000, Trot**, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES "A" 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$300 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 30.0, 1:00.4, 1:30.2, 2:00.3, FT

**1-Alana's Brilliance (f, 2, Credit Winner--Can Can Frisco, by Cantab Hall)** \$7,500, \$17,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$11,250  
O-Harmon Racing Stable LLC & Harvey A Eisman. B-Blue Chip Farms LLC & Jordan J Farkas & Jeffrey Scott Rabinowitz. T-Patti Harmon. D-Tyler Buter.

**2-My Blue Opal** (f, 2, Muscles Yankee--Opulent Bluestone, by Conway Hall) \$3,750, \$15,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-1, \$6,987  
O-Robert C Gale. B-Little E LLC. T-Robert Gale. D-Jimmy Whittemore.

**3-Bradylicious** (f, 2, Crazed--Hawaiian Sweetie, by Broadway Hall) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-1, \$2,087  
O-Irwin S Lampert. B-Lindsey W. Blackler. T-Scott Mongeon. D-Mike Simons.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 4, 6H, 2Q, 2Q, NK - Finish Order: Royalty Winner, Miss Sara Cuse, Sweet Heart As, Curly Pops, Credivida

**HARNES RACING**  
**UPDATE**



**Harness Racing Update**  
**on Facebook**

[click here](#)

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3, TgDn, \$26,500, Trot, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$500 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 28.4, 58.1, 1:27.1, 1:56.1, FT**

**1-Hypnotic Am (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Daydream Am S, by Muscle Hill)** \$13,250, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$13,250

O-Courant Inc. B-Courant A B, SD. T-Marcus Melander. D-Brian Sears.

**2-Munster** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Richesse Oblige S, by Varenne) \$6,625, \$175,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,625

O-Black Horse Racing & Wiesman Farms LLC. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Herbert J Burns III & Dr Jacob M Kiefer. T-Per Engblom. D-Kasper Foget.

**3-Destiny Blue Chip** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Chasin Clouds Away, by Credit Winner) \$3,180, \$185,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,180

O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Nlg Racing Stable & Douglas E Sipple & Stable Why Not. B-Blue Chip Farms LLC & Jordan J Farkas & Jeffrey Scott Rabinowitz.  
T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 1H, 1H, 1H, 5H - Finish Order: Sweet Sofie T, Really Blue Chip, Tapupu, Without A Warning

**4, TgDn, \$15,000, Trot, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES "A" 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$300 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 30.0, 1:00.3, 1:30.0, 1:59.4, FT**

**1-Condescending (f, 2, RC Royalty--Con Air Crown, by Conway Hall)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Pine Hill Stables. B-Pine Hill Stables. T-Patti Harmon. D-Tyler Buter.

**2-Mama's Gift** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Soprano Hanover, by Muscles Yankee) \$3,750, \$17,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$3,750

O-Hossman LLC. B-Helping Hands Stables. T-Robert Gale. D-Jimmy Whittemore.

**3-Nasty Gal** (f, 2, Conway Hall--Dreama Littledream, by Dream Vacation) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$1,800

O-Deborah A Brunet & Patricia D Crawford. B-Gaetan Joseph Brunet & Patricia D Crawford. T-Gates Brunet. D-Gates Brunet.

**Replay** - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Winnerano, Lady At Arms, C And T's Credit, Greyscale

**5, TgDn, \$26,500, Trot, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$500 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.2, 1:55.1, FT**

**1-Love A Good Story (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Celebrity Lovin, by Andover Hall)** \$13,250, \$90,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$26,500

O-Pinske Stables & Kentuckiana Racing Stable. B-Celebrity Farms. T-Julie Miller. D-Troy Beyer.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Seventimesalady** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Ava Marion, by Cantab Hall) \$6,625, \$132,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,625

O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Little E LLC & Knutsson Trotting Inc. B-Little E LLC. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

**3-C Me Hyde** (f, 2, Deweycheatumnhowe--Ditchemquiknhyde, by Conway Hall) \$3,180, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$6,300

O-Michael R Woodward. B-Michael R Woodward. T-Phil Fluet. D-Phil Fluet.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, T, 3Q - Finish Order: No Mas Drama, Valhalla, Reciprocalbluechip, Seducedbycredit

**7, TgDn, \$15,000, Trot, NEW YORK BRED EXCELSIOR SERIES "A" 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$300 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 29.3, 1:00.0, 1:29.3, 1:59.0, FT**

**1-Starrystarrynight (f, 2, Conway Hall--Makes Me Crazy, by Crazed)** \$7,500, \$25,000 2018 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-0, \$8,800

O-W J Donovan. B-David C Hanson. T-George Ducharme. D-Scott Zeron.

**2-Concerted Hanover** (f, 2, Credit Winner--Contag Way, by Conway Hall) \$3,750, \$10,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 3-1-2-0, \$11,637

O-Jody B Weidman & John J Orsaio Jr. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jody Weidman. D-Gregory Merton.

**3-Flotus** (f, 2, RC Royalty--Miss Fidget, by Conway Hall) \$1,800, \$22,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$3,600

O-David B Smith & John W Stark Jr & James J & Daniel J Giannuzzi. B-Patricia M Hogan. T-John Stark Jr. D-John Stark Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 3H, 1H, 1H, HD, NS - Finish Order: Lady Jeter, Chapencore, Pesto, Destined To Dream, Credit For Gab

**8, TgDn, \$27,000, Trot, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$500 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 29.1, 58.4, 1:27.3, 1:56.1, FT**

**1-Senorita Rita (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Lindys Head Nurse, by Donato Hanover)** \$13,500, \$285,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$13,500

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Our Horse Cents Stables. T-Linda Toscano. D-Scott Zeron.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.

THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Charlotte Chaplin** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Anklets Aweigh, by Muscles Yankee) \$6,750, \$65,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$6,750

O-Paul W Kinnear. B-Harold R Ruddick Jr & Stacey J & Beverly J Ruddick. T-George Ducharme. D-Wally Hennessey.

**3-Hushabye** (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Banbury Cross, by Cantab Hall) \$3,240, \$26,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$16,240

O-Blake C Macintosh, CA & Steve L Heimbecker, CA & Mortgage Boys Stable & Hushabye Stables, CA. B-Windsong Stable. T-Blake Macintosh. D-Brian Sears.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1T, 3H - Finish Order: Forever N Ever K, Topsy Gypsy, Evanna, Tupelo Honey, Little Magic



## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, TgDn, \$26,500, Trot**, NEW YORK SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES ENTRY FEE: \$500 STARTING FEE: \$19.90, 29.0, 58.2, 1:26.4, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Miss Jubilation (f, 2, Chapter Seven--Blue Muscles, by Muscles Yankee)** \$13,250, \$32,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$13,250  
O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Little E LLC & Triple Play Trotters LLC. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

### Another BRITTANY FARMS Bred Winner!

**2-Smooth Affair (f, 2, Conway Hall--Identity Theft, by Malabar Man)** \$6,625, \$11,000 2018 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 3-0-2-0, \$10,557  
O-Northfork Racing Stable. B-Morrisville Col Fdn Inc. T-Chris Oakes. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Dw's Aubrey (f, 2, Deweycheatumnhowe--Ginevra Bi, by Lemon Dra)** \$3,180, \$12,000 2018 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 4-0-1-1, \$6,095  
O-James A Mims Jr & Stefanie Ann Hinkson & Kris H Rickert. B-Charles V Iannazzo. T-Kris Rickert. D-Kris Rickert.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1H, 1, 3Q - Finish Order: Askmenoquestions, Seeking Royalty, Sorprese, Illdoitmyself

## WOODBINE MOHAWK report

### Thursday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot**, 2 YEAR OLDS, 29.4, 1:00.4, 1:30.2, 1:58.2

**1-Warrawee Vicky (b,f,2 - Royalty For Life-The Tall Poppy-Muscles Yankee)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$15,000  
O-Bradley Grant B-Warrawee Farm T-Scott McEneny D-Sylvain Filion

### BRED AND RAISED BY WARRAWEE FARM



**Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Wynd Creek (b,f,2 - Explosive Matter-Won An Done-Conway Hall)**  
O-Emily Floren, Clark Beelby, Rachel Feldman, Eleasa Feldman B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Clark Beelby D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Canadian Titan (b,f,2 - E L Titan-Canadian Magic-Kadabra)**  
O-Thestable Canadian Titan B-Feels Like Magic Stable T-Mario Baillargeon D-Mario Baillargeon

[Replay](#)

**2, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot**, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28, 58, 1:26.2, 1:54.4

**1-Priceless Ruler (b,g,3 - Kadabra-Priceless Lass-Cantab Hall)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 14-1-4-1, \$30,174  
O-Frank Lamacchia, Tony Miceli B-Melvin Hartman, Beechwood Acres T-Craig Yates D-Trevor Henry



**Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Love Warrior (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-R Tonys Girl-Kadabra)**  
O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-Thomas & Elizabeth Ranking T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Mario Baillargeon

**3-While Your Up (b,g,3 - Royalty For Life-Color Me Pretty-Muscles Yankee)**  
O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Dustin Jones Stables Inc T-Clark Beelby D-Paul Macdonell

[Replay](#)

**4, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLDS, GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2019. NW \$25,000 IN 2019, 27.3, 57.1, 1:24.4, 1:52.3

**1-Cliffhanger (br,g,3 - Vintage Master-Mystery Game-Artistic Fella)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 9-4-1-0, \$40,992  
O-Alagna Racing Llc B-Brittany Farms Llc T-Tony Alagna D-Louis Philippe Roy

### Another BRITTANY FARMS Bred Winner!

**2-Ok Kudo (b,c,3 - Sunshine Beach-Jennies Girl-Village Jiffy)**  
O-Oak Knoll Stables, Stephen Downey B-Oak Knoll Stables T-Shawn Steacy D-James MacDonald

**3-The First Step (br,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Mery Linny Lee-Riverboat King)**  
O-Timothy Gillespie, Jason Churchill B-Winbak Farm T-Timothy Gillespie D-Phillippe Hudon

[Replay](#)

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, Wbs, \$108,000, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800.00, 29.3, 1:00, 1:28.4, 1:56.3**

**1-Threefiftytwo (br,c,2 - Royalty For Life-Four Damsals-Cr Excalibur)** \$54,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$54,000

O-George Ducharme Stable Llc, Michelle Larson B-George Ducharme T-George Ducharme D-Bob McClure

**2-Crossfit Mouse** (b,c,2 - Muscle Mass-Zumba Mouse-Armbrro Tropicana)

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc, Nick Surick Stable Llc, Caroll Huffman B-Nick Surick Stable Llc T-Julie Miller D-Andy Miller

**3-Built Strong** (b,c,2 - Muscle Mass-Margarita Hall-Conway Hall)

O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Little E Llc T-Clark Beelby D-Sylvain Filion

[Replay](#)

**7, Wbs, \$108,000, Trot, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GOLD - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$800.00, 29, 59.3, 1:29.1, 1:57.3**

**1-Port Perry (b,c,2 - Kadabra-Danica Hall-Deweycheatumhewe)** \$54,000, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$54,000

O-Determination B-Walnut Hall Limited T-Luc Blais D-Bob McCLure

**2-Blue Cupertino** (b,c,2 - Kadabra-Rise N Shine-Striking Sahbra)

O-Gregg McNair, Mckinlay & Fielding, Crawford Farms Racing B-Crawford Farms Llc T-Gregg McNair D-Douglas McNair

**3-Hetalkstoangels** (br,c,2 - Archangel-J Marie-Angus Hall)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Mac And Heim Stables, Mortgage Boys Stable B-Winbak Farm T-Blake MacIntosh D-James MacDonald

[Replay](#)

**8, Wbs, \$15,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLDS, 29, 59.4, 1:30.1, 1:58**

**1-Intense Justice (b,f,2 - Justice Hall-Intense America-Taurus Dream)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,500

O-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc B-Ecurie Gaetan Bono Inc T-Dany Fontaine D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Savini** (b,g,2 - Explosive Matter-Ivory Lindy-Buvetier Daunou)

O-Robert Mc Nerney B-K R Breeding Llc T-Victor Puddy D-Trevor Henry

**3-She Rocks Kemp** (b,f,2 - Kadabra-Southwind Adele-Muscle Hill)

O-Melvin Hartman, David Mc Duffee, Pinske Stables B-Kemppi Stables Oy Inc T-Richard Norman D-Paul Macdonell

[Replay](#)

**9, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 RACES OR \$27,000 LIFETIME, 26.1, 55, 1:23.2, 1:51.1**

**1-Captain Nash (b,c,3 - Captaintreacherous-Discoverer-Four Starzzz Shark)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 8-2-3-1, \$32,790

O-Carl Jamieson, Thomas Kyron, Brian Paquet B-Save Jones T-Carl Jamieson D-Jody Jamieson

**2-Silver Beast** (b,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Danika Patrix-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Brad Gray B-Brad Gray T-Corey Giles D-Louis Philippe Roy

**3-Missile Seelster** (b,c,3 - Bettors Delight-Magna Blue Chip-Art Major)

O-Dr Ian Moore, Hudson Standdrbrd Stb Inc B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Dr Ian Moore D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

**10, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLDS, GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2019. NW \$15,000 IN 2019, 26.4, 55.2, 1:23, 1:51**

**1-Hp Napoleon (br,g,3 - Big Jim-Amenable Hanover-Dragon Again)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 8-2-0-0, \$18,158

O-Claude Hamel B-Claude Hamel, Celine Paquin T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Mario Baillargeon

**2-Cheddar Bay** (b,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Mystical Seelster-Modern Art)

O-Donald & Heather McGregor B-Donald & Heather McGregor T-Peter Core D-Scott Coulter

**3-Prestige Seelster** (br,g,3 - Sunshine Beach-Pantecostal-No Pan Intended)

O-Gestion Mastel Inc, Conrad Leber, Hudson Standdrbrd Stb Inc B-Seelster Farms T-Marcel Barrieau D-Chris Christoforou

[Replay](#)



# Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**2, YR, \$16,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.4, 58.4, 1:27.4, 1:57.1, FT**

**1-Avalonia (f, 3, Muscles Yankee--Ava Marion, by Cantab Hall)** \$8,000, \$85,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 12-1-1-2, \$17,175  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Little E LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Daniel Dube.



**Another winner bred by Allerage Farms**

**2-Big Money Honey (g, 3, Muscle Mass--Habanero Honey, by Angus Hall)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 10-0-3-1, \$31,664  
O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Cotton To You (g, 3, Trixton--Polyester Hanover, by Lindy Lane)** \$1,920, \$40,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-1-1-1, \$14,235  
O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, CA & W Boyd Henderson & Lucas Wallin. B-Windson Stable. T-Lucas Wallin. D-Pat Lachance.

**Replay** - Calls: 2H, 3, Q, NS, NS - Finish Order: Thanks For Leaving, Lucky Arnold, Brimfull, Hold My Heart, Cash Calf

**3, YR, \$16,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 29.3, 1:00.1, 1:29.2, 1:59.1, FT**

**1-The Rave (g, 3, Muscle Massive--Sweet Possession, by Conway Hall)** \$8,000, \$15,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 19-2-4-1, \$58,584  
O-Marie T Abbatiello. B-Allister Stables LLC. T-Eric Abbatiello. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Massive Vodka (c, 3, Muscle Mass--Stonebridge Encore, by Angus Hall)** \$4,000, \$55,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-0-2-2, \$10,960  
O-Anthony Lombardi & Louis A Willinger & George T Golemes. B-Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Love Trumps Hate (g, 3, Credit Winner--Love Tale, by Andover Hall)** \$1,920, \$15,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-1-0-3, \$12,980  
O-Troy C Beyer. B-Little E LLC. T-Troy Beyer. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 2, 1T, 1H, H - Finish Order: Bold Goddess, Zann's Fantastic, Got No Money Honey, Charismo, Shegoboom Hanover

**5, YR, \$19,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.0, 58.2, 1:28.1, 1:56.2, FT**

**1-With Out A Doubt (f, 3, Conway Hall--Queen Of More, by Chocolatier)** \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 15-3-3-0, \$101,503  
O-Ross G Bonafield & Robert J Mc Carthy & James J Moran. B-Ross G Bonafield & Glenn E Bechtel, CA. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-Raceace (g, 3, Yankee Glide--Raising The Bar, by Angus Hall)** \$4,750, \$17,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 10-3-3-1, \$37,800  
O-All Laid Out Stable Inc. B-Diane N Ingham, CA & Harry A Rutherford, CA. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-George Brennan.

**3-Photo Bomber (g, 5, Explosive Matter--Phanny's Photo, by S J's Photo)** \$2,280, Lifetime Record: 97-11-21-28, \$174,123  
O-Tony B & Linda J. Schadel. B-Tony B & Linda J. Schadel. T-Linda Schadel. D-Tony Schadel.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 2, 1, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Mystical Grace, Broadway Muscles, Checkmate Hill, Exotic Diamond, Dark As A Pocket

**7, YR, \$23,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LIFETIME. AE. NON-WINNERS OF 4 P-M RACES DRAWN INSIDE. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.4, 58.2, 1:27.0, 1:55.1, FT**

**1-Livinonthedash (c, 3, Muscle Mass--Sunshine Glide, by Master Glide)** \$11,500, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-6-1-1, \$76,546  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & David M Prushnok & Tangie L Massey. B-Save H Stewart & John A Carver. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-No Drama Please (c, 3, Trixton--Female Drama, by Yankee Glide)** \$5,750, \$54,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-4-6-2, \$136,266  
O-Joseph E Smith. B-T L P Stable. T-Tom Fanning. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Alexandria Hanover (m, 5, Cantab Hall--Allamerican Phoebe, by Muscles Yankee)** \$2,760, \$25,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 90-4-18-25, \$168,682  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Joseph Di Scala Jr. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 3H, 1H, H, H - Finish Order: Mrs Darcy, Cayenne Victory, Take A Wish, Caviar's Triumph, Raising Kerckhaert

**8, YR, \$18,500, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE., 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.0, 1:52.1, FT**

**1-Tymal Peacemaker (g, 5, Mach Three--Flying Color, by Real Artist)** \$9,250, \$25,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 52-11-7-10, \$253,300  
O-Patrick D Lachance. B-1443059 Ontario Inc, CA. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

**2-Mighty Mr Sharkey N (g, 6, Four Starzzz Shark--Missmoonliteshadow, by Christian Cullen)** \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 57-15-8-6, \$133,623  
O-Adv Racing Stable LLC. B-Cavalla Bloodstock LTD, NZ & M R Mcnamara, NZ. T-Rob Harmon. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Our Zak Whitby A (h, 6, Mach Three--Zerina Whitby, by Kinney Hanover)** \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 82-20-15-11, \$216,829  
O-David Linker & Pit Bull Stable LLC & Barry R Charles. B-Edwin Alexander Dewar, AS. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Marcus Miller.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1H, H, 1Q, 1T - Finish Order: Arque Hanover, Rainbow Romance N, In Spades, Beyond Delight, Ziggy Sky



## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, YR, \$29,000, Trot**, NON-WINNERS OF 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LIFETIME. 3,4&5 YEAR OLDS, 28.1, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Bigboy Rosco (g, 4, Kadabra--Showmeyourmuscles, by Muscles Yankee)** \$14,500, \$29,000 2016 CAN-YS, Lifetime Record: 32-8-6-5, \$105,910  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jfe Enterprise LLC & R.B.H. Ventures Inc. B-Mike R Sparks, CA. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**2-Lindsey's Pride (g, 4, Credit Winner--Keepsake Hanover, by Cantab Hall)** \$7,250, \$42,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 24-6-4-3, \$155,624  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Harvey A Eisman. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Omaha Omaha (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Stirling Colleen, by Credit Winner)** \$3,480, \$30,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-8-4-2, \$87,370  
O-Ricky A Buccì. B-Blue Chip Farms LLC & Jordan J Farkas & Jeffrey Scott Rabinowitz. T-Ricky Buccì. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 2, 1, 1, NS - Finish Order: Seven Knights, Cherry Peep, Sugar Top

**10, YR, \$18,500, Pace**, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OVER \$70,000 IN 2019 NOT ELIGIBLE. AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000, 27.2, 56.0, 1:24.0, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Dali Delight (m, 5, Dali--Ruby Delight, by Bettor's Delight)** \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 72-20-18-8, \$209,033  
O-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. B-Freedom Hill Farms. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-George Brennan.

**2-Amateur Hour (m, 5, Rock N Roll Heaven--Watercolor Hanover, by Art Major)** \$4,625, \$52,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 83-14-12-12, \$202,771  
O-Friendship Stables LLC. B-Old Block Stables Inc & Kenneth H Klein. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Pat Lachance.

**3-Career Family (m, 6, Shadow Play--Career Success, by Presidential Ball)** \$2,220, \$10,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 85-11-7-14, \$75,504  
O-Joseph J Di Francesco. B-Winbak Farm. T-Bruno Nicolo. D-Austin Siegelman.

**Replay** - Calls: 2Q, 3H, 3, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Lyons Jennielee, Melanie's Filly, Always Giggling, Sheer Talent, Fanticipation

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY

### GOSHEN HISTORIC TRACK *report*

#### Friday's Results:

**1, Gosh, \$14,800, Trot**, LANDMARK STAKE #36 THREE YEAR OLDS .. SADDLE PAD COLOR: Red, 29.2, 59.2, 1:29.0, 1:57.4, GD

**1-Full Rights (g, 3, RC Royalty--Cruella De Ville, by Yankee Glide)** \$9,324, Lifetime Record: 16-3-0-1, \$31,264  
O-Runthetable Stables. B-Runthetable Stables. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Ray Schnittker.

**2-Jnr Express (g, 3, Conway Hall--Yankee T L C, by Muscles Yankee)** \$3,700, \$25,000 2017 MORRIS, Lifetime Record: 17-4-2-2, \$71,709  
O-James S De Armond & Russell J Young. B-Donald W La Page. T-Jessica Okusko. D-Charlie Norris.

**3-Northern Express (c, 3, Muscle Massive--Seducedbychocolate, by Chocolatier)** \$1,776, \$16,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 12-3-1-2, \$26,373  
O-James S De Armond. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jessica Okusko. D-Howard Okusko Jr.

Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 1H, 1 -

**Replay Unavailable**

**4, Gosh, \$13,550, Trot**, LANDMARK STAKE #37 TWO YEAR OLDS .. SADDLE PAD COLOR: Green, 31.3, 1:02.3, 1:32.3, 2:03.1, GD

**1-Higher Call (c, 2, Explosive Matter--Bruschette, by Andover Hall)** \$7,452, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$7,452  
O-Caroline A Gerry. B-Caroline A Gerry. T-Marcus Melander. D-Jan Johnson.

**2-Superior Athlete (c, 2, Sebastian K S--Red Moon Rising, by Yankee Paco)** \$3,387, \$4,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$3,387  
O-Carrie L Norris. B-Joseph & Laurie Davino. T-Charlie Norris. D-Charlie Norris.

**3-Yoyo O (c, 2, Conway Hall--Bethsaida, by Muscles Yankee)** \$1,626, Lifetime Record: 3-0-0-2, \$2,193  
O-Donald C Cosgrove. B-Donald C Cosgrove. T-Angus Mac Donald. D-Angus Mac Donald.

Calls: 2, 1T, 3H, 6, 19H - Finish Order: Batter Up

**Replay Unavailable**

**5, Gosh, \$15,700, Pace**, LANDMARK STAKE #36 THREE YEAR OLDS .. SADDLE PAD COLOR: Black, 28.4, 57.4, 1:26.1, 1:54.1, GD

**1-Captain Malicious (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Silky, by Western Hanover)** \$7,850, \$105,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-4-3-3, \$102,962  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Dr John M Egloff & John G Frisch & Max J Hempt. B-Vieux Carre Farms & Linwood M Higgins. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Branquinho** (c, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Wild West Show, by Western Hanover) \$3,925, Lifetime Record: 12-4-3-1, \$141,578

O-Raymond W Schnittker. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Charles V Iannazzo. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Hurrikane Kingklee** (g, 3, Art Major--Smashbox, by Mach Three) \$1,884, \$17,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-0-0-4, \$30,192

O-Jonathan Klee Racing & Kuhen Racing LLC & Pegasus Investment Group. B-Big Als Stables Inc, CA. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Carl Garofalo.

Calls: 2Q, 2, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Quagmire Bluechip, Cloudbreak

*Replay Unavailable*

## HARRAH'S HOOSIER report

### Friday's Results:

**9, HoP, \$54,060, Pace, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 3, 26.3, 54.3, 1:23.1, 1:49.4, FT

**1-Rockie Got Framed (g, 3, Rockin Image--Carousel Frame, by Dragon Again)** \$25,500, \$50,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 22-5-4-4, \$87,106

O-Rocco S Ruffolo & Eleven Star Stables. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jamie Macomber. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Jagger Rocks** (g, 3, Rockin Image--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$12,750, \$100,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-3-7-4, \$43,737

O-Rick Berks. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ernest Gaskin. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Tellmeaboutit** (g, 3, Tellitlikeitis--Portia Blue Chip, by Bettor's Delight) \$6,120, \$25,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 18-7-4-4, \$128,995

O-Twila A Harts & Alvin R Miller. B-Lavon L Miller. T-Alvin Miller. D-Lewayne Miller.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: HD, 1T, 1T, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Ollie's Ztam, Gazing Star, Glorious Prince, Shark Play, Er Sam, Melanie's Tedy, Ima Real Ladys Man, Thuban

**10, HoP, \$50,500, Pace, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 3, 25.4, 53.2, 1:22.2, 1:50.1, FT

**1-Little Rocket Man (g, 3, Rockin Image--Gt Miss Royal, by Pilgrims Punch)** \$25,250, \$18,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-8-0-1, \$75,380

O-Russell E Beeman & Jack A Freeman. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Melissa Essig. D-Trace Tetrick.

**2-Egomania** (c, 3, Always A Virgin--Has An Attitude, by No Pan Intended) \$12,625, \$20,000 2017 BHS, Lifetime Record: 18-9-4-2, \$277,750

O-Country Club Acres Inc & Joe Sbrocco & Richard M Lombardo & John A Fodera. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Brian Brown. D-John De Long.

**3-Boysrockthefarm** (g, 3, Tellitlikeitis--Justthegirls, by Jate Lobell) \$6,060, Lifetime Record: 19-4-2-3, \$40,325

O-Diana E & Ron S Eash & Jon B Taylor & Gary Eugene Eash. B-Wilbur H Eash. T-Jamie Macomber. D-Ricky Macomber Jr.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 9Q, 9, 3T, 1T, T - Finish Order: Rockin Medicine, Pure Rock, Feherty, Peter Dalt, Lying In Cash, Rockin Tj, Townline Shady Boy

**12, HoP, \$16,000, Pace, Non Winners \$10,501 in the last 4 starts AE: N/W 9 Ext PM Races or nw \$100,000 LT AE: Horses with TM Rating of 90 or lower**

**\*\*\*\$10,000 GUAR. HOOSIER HIGH 5 POOL\*\***; 27.4, 55.3, 1:22.4, 1:50.2, FT

**1-Eddard Hanover (g, 5, Dragon Again--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$8,000, \$18,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 72-14-12-12, \$516,397

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Sam Widger.

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Fools Desire** (g, 7, Real Desire--Trinketsntreasures, by Artiscape) \$4,000, \$35,000 2013 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 114-26-16-12, \$268,353

O-Therl L Hensley. B-Dean Allen Redmond & Kelly E Thomas. T-Peter Redder. D-John De Long.

**3-Mykindachip** (g, 10, Art's Chip--Figmental, by Precious Bunny) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 214-57-36-33, \$908,772

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Lawrence R Karr. B-John R Miller. T-Ron Burke. D-Trace Tetrick.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4, H, 1Q, Q, H - Finish Order: Jet Airway, Stroke Of Midnight, Sand Sterling, Primo Giovanni, Bourbon Chase, Jims Perfect Ten, Brinks Job

## HARRAH'S PHILADELPHIA report

### Friday's Results:

**6, PhI, \$16,000, Trot, 4 Year Olds and Under Non-Winners 5 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime (PA Preferred), 28.3, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:56.1, FT**

**1-Chapter Fashion (g, 3, Chapter Seven--New Hampshire Girl, by Conway Hall)** \$8,000, \$67,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 15-5-1-3, \$105,315

O-Fashion Farms LLC. B-Raymond W Schnittker & Herbert J Burns III & Stephen W Demeter & Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Jim Campbell. D-Jeremy Morrison.

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Hammer Creek** (g, 4, Conway Hall--Bijouterie, by Malabar Man) \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 44-4-11-9, \$87,158

O-Richard E Ciesielski. B-Samuel J Zook. T-Kenneth Hess Jr. D-Corey Callahan.

**3-Higgs Boson** (g, 4, Explosive Matter--Third Reef, by Conway Hall) \$1,920, \$6,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 43-3-4-13, \$70,935

O-Paul E Britcher Jr & David Lee Wiest. B-Little E LLC. T-David Wiest. D-Eric Carlson.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 3, 3Q, 3, H - Finish Order: Lollipop Lindy, Whiskeyinmywater, Ragtime Hanover, Massive Opulence, Windy Corner

**7, Phl, \$17,000, Pace**, Fillies and Mares Winners of 5 but Not More Than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime, 27.0, 55.2, 1:23.0, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Backseat Terror (m, 4, Western Terror--Backseat Rhythm, by Badlands Hanover)** \$8,500, \$24,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 39-8-5-2, \$89,981

O-John E Barnard. B-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA & Gerald T Stay & Mac T Nichol, CA & Big Als Stables Inc, CA. T-Katricia Adams. D-Corey Callahan.

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY. THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Lyons Hedgeabet** (m, 4, Mach Three--Hedgie Blue Chip, by Art Major) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 27-6-9-7, \$104,027

O-Geoffrey Lyons Mound, CA. B-Northfields Farm Inc, CA. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Rock N Shard N** (m, 5, Rocknroll Hanover--All Time Glory, by Christian Cullen) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 37-6-8-8, \$59,421

O-Nanticoke Racing Inc & Joshua Davis Parker & Barry E Spedden. B-C M & Mrs D E Smith, NZ. T-Joshua Parker. D-Art Stafford Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 3, 2H, 6, 2T - Finish Order: So Long Darling, Hurricane Shorty, American Marilyn, Cardiff, Enchanted Eva

**10, Phl, \$16,000, Pace**, Fillies and Mares 4 Years Old and Under Non-Winners 5 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime (PA Preferred), 26.1, 55.0, 1:23.2, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Abigail Dawn (f, 3, Real Artist--Dawn's Legacy, by Western Ideal)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 11-5-4-1, \$77,022

O-Shore Thing Stables, LLC. B-Maureen A & Stanley M Kuchar. T-Chris Ryder. D-Dexter Dunn.

**2-Alii Nui** (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Real Appealing, by Real Desire) \$4,000, \$40,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 20-4-2-4, \$66,360

O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Hannah Miller & Nick Surick Stable LLC & Louis A Willinger. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Odds On Naples** (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Docdor Cameo, by Real Artist) \$1,920, \$110,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-3-4-3, \$51,903

O-Odds On Racing. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Ross Croghan. D-Eric Carlson.

**Replay** - Calls: 4, H, H, 1, H - Finish Order: Sweet Cherry, Alkippe, Another Beach Day, Suddenly Royal, Girl Almighty, Ponder The Odds

## MEADOWLANDS report

### Friday's Early Results:

**1, M, \$25,000, Trot**, \*\* NON-WAGERING \*\*\* POST TIME 6:00 PM \*\* NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Colts & Geldings - 2nd Leg, 28.1, 58.0, 1:27.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Play Trix On Me (c, 2, Trixton--Lima Playmate, by Credit Winner)** \$12,500, \$4,500 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 3-3-0-0, \$31,500

O-Matthew P Dugan. B-Steve Jones. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-St Martins** (c, 2, Trixton--Diamond Peak, by Yankee Glide) \$6,250, \$45,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-0, \$7,500

O-Harbor Racing Stable LLC, CA & Thomas D Nurmi & Lucas Wallin & Siroun Agopian. B-Steve H Stewart & Dan Shetler Jr & Jo Anne Shetler.

T-Lucas Wallin. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**3-Barley** (g, 2, Trixton--Canoli, by Cantab Hall) \$3,000, \$11,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-1-1, \$9,250

O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc & Gus S Dovi. B-Oakwood Farms. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-David Miller.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 2Q, 4, 5Q - Finish Order: Raintree Rebel, Gerard, He Tricked Me, Sloanie, Ap Hall Of Trix

**2, M, \$25,000, Pace**, \*\* NON-WAGERING \*\*\* POST TIME 6:10 PM \*\* NEW JERSEY SIRE STAKES 2 Year Old Fillies - 2nd Leg, 28.3, 58.2, 1:27.2, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Odds On Sarasota (f, 2, Rock N Roll Heaven--Odds On Charmaine, by Western Hanover)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$25,000

O-Odds On Racing. B-Odds On Nourrir. T-Ross Croghan. D-David Miller.

**2-Ready Set Rock** (f, 2, Rock N Roll Heaven--Popcorn N Peanuts, by Badlands Hanover) \$6,250, \$9,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-0-1-0, \$8,600

O-Michael P Hall & David R Hamm & Ctc Stable. B-Dreamland Farms. T-Michael Hall. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**3-Duck N Roll** (f, 2, Rock N Roll Heaven--Duckie's Delite, by Camluck) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-2, \$6,000

O-Share A Horse Inc.. B-Share A Horse Inc.. T-Harry Landy. D-Dexter Dunn.

**Replay Unavailable** - Calls: 2, 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Bigforherbritches, You Beda Rock, Wynona Strided, Oreanthi

Friday's Late Results: Meadowlands had not made results official via USTA at publication time



# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

## NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

### Friday's Results:

**2, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 28.4, 58.3, 1:27.1, 1:55.2, GD**

**1-Artful Dancer (f, 2, Yankee Cruiser--Dancin Carol, by Sportswriter)** \$20,000, \$32,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$21,200  
O-Jay E Mossbarger & Steven M Carter. B-Midland Acres Inc & Daniel & Cynthia C Drake. T-Steve Carter. D-Brett Miller.

### Another *Midland Acres* Bred Winner!

**2-Arya Again (f, 2, Dragon Again--Medoland Kendall, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$13,100  
O-David J Miller. B-David J Miller. T-Kent Sherman. D-Ryan Stahl.

**3-Odds On Athens (f, 2, Pet Rock--Southern Magnolia, by Jate Lobell)** \$4,800, \$48,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Odds On Racing. B-Jane C Glass. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

**Replay** - Calls: 5H, 1, H, 2, 4T - Finish Order: Real Rockin Ravi, Baby's In Black, Song Sonata, Big Girls Rule, Sarahs Suprise

**5, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 29.0, 58.3, 1:26.3, 1:55.1, GD**

**1-Treasurethosechips (f, 2, Art's Chip--Give Me Points, by Pro Bono Best)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$20,701  
O-John F Van Horn. B-Pacey A Mindlin & Kenneth I Cohen. T-Jeff Nisonger. D-Greg Grismore.

**2-Sara Jane (f, 2, McArdle--Gargantua Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$10,000, \$17,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Vhf Racing LLC. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Sean Smithpeters. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-The Breeze (f, 2, Dragon Again--Tea Pot Hanover, by Western Hanover)** \$4,800, \$63,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Aws Stbs LLC & Jason V Melillo & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby. B-Parent Racing Stable LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, H, H, H, NK - Finish Order: Averys Hailstorm, Shesrockingwichita, Wiggling Jenna, Dragon Sparks, Bigrisk Cruiser

**7, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 3RD DIVISION, 27.4, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Ellagator (f, 2, Western Vintage--Dame Truth, by Total Truth)** \$20,000, \$24,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$20,000  
O-Howard A Taylor. B-Nancy C Johansson. T-Chris Mc Guire. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

### A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY. THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Rockmatic (f, 2, Pet Rock--Monochromatic, by Dream Away)** \$10,000, \$15,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$16,500  
O-North State Street Stable & Frank E Chick. B-North State Street Stable. T-Kevin Lare. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Looksgoodinaromper (f, 2, Pet Rock--Don't Blame Her, by Village Connection)** \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$4,800  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Robert F & Barbara Bongiorno. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**Replay** - Calls: H, 1, 1, 1, Q - Finish Order: Odds On Greenville, Beautiful Beach, Corner Pocket, Bj's Rocket, Ali Ali Oop

**9, Nfld, \$40,000, Pace, OHIO SIRE STAKES 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST LEG - 4TH DIVISION, 27.4, 57.2, 1:27.1, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Mcmarkle Sparkle (f, 2, McArdle--It's Ladies Nite, by Towner's Big Guy)** \$20,000, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$25,000  
O-Laura L & Paul R Baker. B-Laura L & Paul R Baker. T-Jim Arledge Jr. D-Brett Miller.

**2-Hoochie Girl (f, 2, Mister Big--Silverhill Princes, by McArdle)** \$10,000, \$15,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$10,000  
O-Miller Racing Stable Inc & Chris W Gilbert & Chad A Howell & Janie S Hartley. B-Richard E Johnson. T-Ryan Miller. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Let Me Be Clear (f, 2, Cheyenne Rei--Always A Plus, by Keystone Raider)** \$4,800, \$9,500 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 2-0-0-1, \$5,600  
O-Kimberly D Price & Breikling Farms. B-Bonley Farm Inc. T-Anthony Price. D-Chris Page.

**Replay** - Calls: 2, 1, 1, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Miss Tressa, Medoland Carmen, Rockin Lexi, Emerald Miss, Mossy Oak Camo



Have a great photo you would like to share?  
[editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)



# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Friday's Results:

**1, ScD, \$15,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF 4 PMRLT OR \$30,000 LIFETIME OHIO SIRE PREFERRED, 27.4, 57.4, 1:26.0, 1:55.3, FT**

**1-Back Splash (f, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Splashabout, by Yankee Glide)** \$7,500, \$30,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 15-3-0-4, \$61,492  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Donald E Robinson & Steven J Zeehandelaar & R.B.H. Ventures Inc. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Jason Thompson.

**2-Feel Invincible As (f, 3, Broadway Hall--There's A Way, by Credit Winner)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 16-3-3-4, \$65,467  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Elliott Deaton.

**3-P C Foreign Affair (g, 6, Cornaro Dasolo--Promising Spark, by Promising Catch)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 78-2-13-16, \$84,591  
O-Jason J Brewer. B-Peter W Clements, CA. T-Jeff Brewer. D-Jason Brewer.

**Replay** - Calls: 3, 1Q, T, HD, 1Q - Finish Order: Lucky Over Andover, Caterina Hall, Colonel Sam, Shes Got Bling, Crossfit, Frontloader

**2, ScD, \$18,000, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 8 PMRLT OR \$60,000 LIFETIME OHIO SIRE PREFERRED, 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:52.3, FT**

**1-Elysium Seelster (m, 4, Bettor's Delight--Eagle Kelly, by American Ideal)** \$9,000, \$23,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 53-8-7-7, \$132,249  
O-Hinchcliff Racing & Jason V Melillo. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Kris Hinchcliff. D-Tyler Smith.



**Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Dancing Lisa (m, 5, Woodstock--Racy Deb, by Sandman Hanover)** \$4,500, \$6,000 2015 BHS, Lifetime Record: 90-12-26-10, \$125,971  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-R C Hunwick Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Wilder.

**3-Heythere Lisamarie (f, 3, Pet Rock--Sunshine State, by Dragon Again)** \$2,160, \$6,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 33-18-8-3, \$93,866  
O-Steven M Carter & Richard P Paltani. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Save Carter. D-Elliott Deaton.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, NS, 2T - Finish Order: Satisfashion, Tura Lura Lural, Thought Provoking, Bad Girls Rule, Our Miss Reese, Straightontherocks, Vh Princess Brea

**3, ScD, \$15,000, Trot, NON WINNERS OF 4 PMRLT OR \$30,000 LIFETIME OHIO SIRE PREFERRED, 27.4, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Morally Flexible (g, 3, Break The Bank K--Toot Sweet, by Valley Victor)** \$7,500, \$12,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-4-2-3, \$39,035  
O-Bruce A Soulsby & Dalton L Walls. B-Midland Acres Inc & Steven L Katz. T-Dan Noble. D-Dan Noble.

### Another *Midland Acres* Bred Winner!

**2-Elo Hanover (g, 3, Uncle Peter--Exotic Destination, by Dream Vacation)** \$3,750, \$85,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-3-4-1, \$48,300  
O-W J Donovan & Joyce A Mc Clelland & Joe Sbrocco. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**3-Workinitonbroadway (g, 3, Broadway Hall--Working Girl, by Ken Warkentin)** \$1,800, \$20,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-2-5-5, \$35,219  
O-Jude T Jacobs & Paul W Phillips & Mary A Mc Loughlin. B-Way To Win Farms LLC. T-Jim Arledge Jr. D-Josh Sutton.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Oney Hall, Stone In Love, Samis Rolin Stone, Strip It Down As, Bully Boy, Mm's Credit Line

**4, ScD, \$16,500, Pace, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF \$10000 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS OHIO OWNED OR SIRE PREFERRED AE: CLAIMING \$25,000, 27.0, 55.3, 1:24.0, 1:53.1, FT**

**1-Hey Sweetie (m, 4, Mach Three--Naughty Nettie G, by Albert Albert)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 48-9-9-9, \$117,442  
O-Galliers Racing LLC & Pay Dirt Racing LLC. B-Stuart L Bolender, CA. T-Brady Galliers. D-Brady Galliers.

**2-Mystical Bay (m, 6, Panspacificflight--Long Island Icetea, by Four Starzzz Shark)** \$4,125, \$2,700 2014 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 131-16-20-21, \$102,725  
O-Lisa M Gosselin. B-Mystical Marker Farms LLC. T-Pat Melloy Jr. D-Josh Sutton.

**3-Startedwithakiss (m, 5, Real Desire--Ineverwearum, by Nuclear Legacy)** \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 99-8-13-15, \$111,638  
O-Brent S Tartar. B-Brent S Tartar. T-Johnson Hill Jr. D-Shawn Barker II.

**Replay** - Calls: 4Q, 3, T, HD, T - Finish Order: Auntmilly'smartini, Ponda World, Velocity Lana, Clarebear, Chicago Sky, Dangerous Woman

**5, ScD, \$25,000, Trot, OPEN POST POSITIONS 1-5 & 10 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 6-9 DRAWN, 27.0, 55.0, 1:23.3, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Party At The Banks (m, 5, Break The Bank K--Beach Party As, by Kadabra)** \$12,500, \$5,500 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 49-21-12-4, \$218,423  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Midland Acres Inc & Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Wilder.

### Another *Midland Acres* Bred Winner!

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Full Surge** (h, 5, Full Count--Super Katrina, by Muscles Yankee) \$6,250, \$10,000 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 53-14-7-6, \$257,767  
O-Miles E Wollam & Ashley N Fusco & Renna R Wollam & Rhett R Roll. B-Mahlon A Miller. T-Miles Wollam. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**3-I Know My Chip** (g, 7, Deep Chip--Madeline's Crown, by Pegasus Spur) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 110-38-23-12, \$909,908  
O-Brian K Carsey & John E McGill & Black And White Stable. B-Kimberly A Dailey. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Jeremy Smith.

**Replay** - Calls: 9Q, 8, 3T, 1, T - Finish Order: Whats The Word, Trumpets, Atlas Peak, Bella's Punkett, No Whip Chip, Lets Go Bucks, Final Breath

**6, ScD, \$15,000, Trot**, NON WINNERS OF \$10000 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS OHIO SIRE \$11,000 OR NW OF 8 (MARES 9) PMRLT OHIO OWNED OR SIRE  
PREFERRED CLAIMING \$25,000, 27.4, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Jailhouse Sam (g, 5, Victory Sam--Jailhouse Broad, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 64-18-17-3, \$274,972  
O-Casey Clemens. B-Casey Clemens. T-Hugh Beatty. D-Hugh Beatty.

**2-Peggy Sue** (m, 4, Donato Hanover--Motivational, by Muscles Yankee) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 42-8-15-5, \$119,395  
O-Galliers Racing LLC. B-Kathleen La Montagne. T-Brady Galliers. D-Brady Galliers.

**3-Pass The Vape** (g, 4, Dejarmbro--Vapor Rises, by Vaporize) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 34-11-7-5, \$253,579  
O-Lionel Ray Watiker. B-Lionel Ray Watiker. T-Derek Watiker. D-Randy Tharps.

**Replay** - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 1T, 2Q - Finish Order: Black Mamba As, Majestic Presence, Mushana, Undercover Strike, Dylan The Great, Mugshot Man, Sesame

**7, ScD, \$25,000, Pace**, FILLIES AND MARES OPEN POST POSITIONS 1-6 & 10 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 7-9 DRAWN, 26.4, 55.1, 1:22.2, 1:51.3, FT

**1-Rosemary Rose (m, 5, Foreclosure N--Pantathlon, by The Panderosa)** \$12,500, \$33,000 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 65-24-17-9, \$487,867  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Jason V Melillo & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Ron P Salcedo. T-Ron Burke. D-Mike Wilder.

**2-Libby's Idea** (m, 5, Manhardt--Four Starz Molly, by Four Starzzz Shark) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 77-16-16-11, \$223,337  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Purnel & Libby LLC. B-Robert Silberberg. T-Ron Burke. D-Brady Galliers.

**3-Up Front Flor Ida** (m, 4, Woodstock--Up Front Dr J, by Dragon Again) \$3,000, \$3,200 2016 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 44-14-5-9, \$208,500  
O-Kevin F Mc Kinney & Virginia A McKoy. B-C Ed Mullinax. T-Tim Mc Koy. D-Randy Tharps.

**Replay** - Calls: 8, 4H, 3H, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: Endeavors Star, Big Bad Jane, Dee Rocks, Berazzled, Lerato N, Town Temptress, Godiva Seelster

**8, ScD, \$15,000, Trot**, NON WINNERS OF \$10000 IN THE LAST 4 STARTS OHIO SIRE \$11,000 OR NW OF 8 (MARES 9) PMRLT OHIO OWNED OR SIRE  
PREFERRED CLAIMING \$25,000, 27.1, 56.0, 1:25.1, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Signal Hill (g, 5, Muscle Hill--Special Appeal, by Cantab Hall)** \$7,500, \$250,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-7-3-1, \$107,021  
O-Serenity Racing Stables. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Danny Collins. D-Dan Noble.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.



**2-Pittsburgh Hanover** (g, 8, Yankee Glide--Phaeton, by Angus Hall) \$3,750, \$97,000 2012 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 82-15-7-10, \$104,317  
O-Galliers Racing LLC & Wendy Ross. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Brady Galliers. D-Brady Galliers.

**3-Angels Ransom** (g, 8, Revenue S--Queen Of Angels, by Valley Victory) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 129-22-22-23, \$250,005  
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Michael D Andrew. T-Ken Holliday. D-Ken Holliday.

**Replay** - Calls: 1, 2H, 2T, 3, 2T - Finish Order: Dance Withsomebody, Star Chip, Third Pat, Lion Safari As, Buddy Hally, Parkhill Lancelot, Heavy Duty K

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK report

### Friday's Results:

**2, Wbs, \$23,500, Pace**, ONTARIO SIRE STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$350.00, 28, 57.2, 1:26, 1:54

**1-Tattoo Artist (b,c,2 - Hes Watching-Stylish Artist-Artsplace)** \$11,750, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,750  
O-Frank Cannon, Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd. T-Dr Ian Moore. D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Quick Tour** (b,c,2 - Mach Three-Grand Tour-Four Starzzz Shark)  
O-R A W Equine Inc, Mark Horner. B-Beechwood Acres. T-Mark Horner. D-Trevor Henry

**3-Day Delight** (br,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Kims Royal Day-Royal Mattjesty)  
O-Bill Manes, Lloyd Stone, Wayne Mac Rae, 10462217 Canada Inc. B-Winbak Farm. T-Victor Puddy. D-Phillippe Hudon

**Replay**



# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**4, Wbs, \$23,500, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$350.00, 28.1, 57.3, 1:27.1, 1:56**

**1-Bettor Focus (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Royal Distraction-Royal Mattjesty)** \$11,750, Lifetime Record: 2-1-0-1, \$12,530

O-West Wins Stable, Bradley Grant, Mckinlay & Fielding, Teresa Davidson B-Winbak Farm T-Casie Coleman D-Bob McClure



**2-Twin B Frenchtoast (b,c,2 - Sunshine Beach-Power Nap-Rocknroll Hanover)**

O-Jack Darling Stables Ltd B-Twinbrook Limited T-John Darling D-Jody Jamieson

**3-Usurper (b,c,2 - Sportswriter-Lu Lu Q-Mcandle)**

O-Next Generation Stable B-Steve Stewart T-Dr Ian Moore D-Trevor Henry

[Replay](#)

**5, Wbs, \$23,850, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$350.00, 28.4, 59, 1:27.2, 1:56**

**1-Far Better (b,g,2 - Bettors Delight-Lets Head Out West-Art Major)** \$11,925, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,925

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, C S X Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-Trevor Henry

**2-Sirjamesthegreat (br,c,2 - Big Jim-Lovers Talk-Life Sign)**

O-Dagfin Henriksen, Gary Volpe B-Lomangino Standardbreds T-Dagfin Henriksen D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Gentry Seelster (b,c,2 - Mach Three-Goddess Princess-Dragon Again)**

O-Capers 3 Stable B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Wayne McGean D-Phillippe Hudon

[Replay](#)

**7, Wbs, \$23,850, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$350.00, 28, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:56.2**

**1-Captivate Hanover (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Carolina Angel-Western Ideal)** \$11,925, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,925

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, Stephen Klunowski, James Feeley B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-James MacDonald

**Hanover ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Social Theories (b,g,2 - Bettors Delight-Musical Voyage-Western Hanover)**

O-Millar Farms B-Millar Farms T-Eric Adams D-Randall Waples

**3-Giddy Up Max (b,c,2 - Bettors Delight-Film Critic-Art Major)**

O-David Shea, Leigh Shea B-Stonegate Stdbred Fms Inc T-Harry Poulton D-Phillippe Hudon

[Replay](#)

**8, Wbs, \$23,850, Pace, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES - GRASSROOTS - 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS. STARTING FEE \$350.00, 27.2, 55.4, 1:25.1, 1:52.4**

**1-One For Julius (b,c,2 - Hes Watching-Claireabell-Jeremes Jet)** \$11,925, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$11,925

O-Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc B-Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc T-Dustin Jones D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Mayhem Hanover (b,c,2 - Sportswriter-Musical Hanover-Rocknroll Hanover)**

O-Scott & Clay Harland Horner B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Gregg McNair D-Douglas McNair

**3-Dontblvmejustwatch (b,g,2 - Hes Watching-Hudson Gal-Astreos)**

O-Thestable Dntblvmejstwtch B-Mark Lane, Garry Bye T-Kevin McMaster D-Sylvain Filion

[Replay](#)

**9, Wbs, \$25,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$25,000 LAST 5 STARTS. AE: NW \$175,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$60,000, 27, 55, 1:23, 1:51.2**

**1-Azure Seelster (blk,m,4 - Shadow Play-Winbak Alice-Real Artist)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 55-13-7-8, \$181,204

O-Les Ecuries Dorleans Inc B-Ross Bonafield T-Richard Moreau D-Bob McClure

**2-Just Her Luck (br,m,4 - Sportswriter-Just Luck-Camluck)**

O-1187422 Ontario Inc B-1187422 Ontario T-Rod Boyd D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Sandbetweenurtoes (b,m,8 - Somebeachsomewhere-Als Girl-Artsplace)**

O-Bradley Grant B-John Carver T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas McNair

[Replay](#)

# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, NW 3 (FM 5) RACES OR \$40,000 (FM \$50,000) LIFETIME. CAN-AM PICK 4 - LEG 1, 27.4, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:53.4**

**1-Highland Dynamite (b,m,4 - Explosive Matter-Highland Image-Andover Hall)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 29-4-3-4, \$66,340

O-Highland Thoroughbred FRM B-Highland Thoroughbred Frm T-Amanda Fine D-Jody Jamieson

**2-Miss Jubilee Hill (br,m,4 - Muscle Hill-Miss Majestic-Majestic Son)**

O-Mark Steacy B-Mark & Clarke Steacy T-Shawn Steacy D-James MacDonald

**3-All Wrapped Up (b,g,3 - Archangel-Jukebox Jackie-Hard Rock N Roll)**

O-Robert Don Fellows, Arpad Szabo, Blair Corbeil, Mike McAllister B-Edward Hayter T-Robert Don Fellows D-Louis Philippe Roy

[Replay](#)

**11, Wbs, \$22,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, NW \$15,100 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$28,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$110,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$35,000**  
CAN-AM PICK 4 - LEG 3, 26.2, 54.4, 1:22.2, 1:50.3

**1-Boadicea (br,f,3 - Big Jim-Rose Seelster-Camluck)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 11-8-0-0, \$140,733

O-Charles & Gordon Lawrence B-Charles & Gordon Lawrence T-William Budd D-Jonathan Drury

**2-Machnhope (b,m,4 - Mach Three-Hope For Life-Fit For Life)**

O-Gary Lance, David Serwutuk, Bob Reichheld B-CMR Farms T-Gary Lance D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Black Jack Pat (b,m,5 - Well Said-Mrs Noce-Camluck)**

O-Dave Van Camp B-Tom Hill T-Nick Gallucci D-Sylvain Filion

[Replay](#)

## YONKERS RACEWAY report

### Friday's Results:

**1, YR, \$22,250, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$25,000 / \$30,000 HANDICAP 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.2, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:53.0, FT**

**1-We Think Alike (g, 7, If I Can Dream--Sakura Hanover, by Artsplace)** \$11,125, \$90,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 163-28-18-24, \$369,629

O-Evan A Katz & A Harris Racing LLC. B-Kentuckiana Farms Gen Par. T-Andrew Harris. D-George Brennan.

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

 **Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Gypsy Leather (g, 10, Admirals Galley--Bristol Lake Misty, by Broadway Express)** \$5,562, Lifetime Record: 262-42-37-38, \$393,212

O-Michael A Napoli. B-Robin D & Danny L Roe. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Townslight Hanover (g, 11, Bettor's Delight--Towner's Image, by Big Towner)** \$2,670, Lifetime Record: 237-33-40-52, \$980,203

O-William M Adamczyk. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-William Adamczyk. D-Jordan Stratton.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Master The View, Donau, Rural Art, Rock Absorber

**2, YR, \$24,000, Trot, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:55.1, FT**

**1-Lean Hanover (g, 6, Donato Hanover--Lives Like A Queen, by Muscles Yankee)** \$12,000, \$50,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 61-13-9-9, \$221,609

O-P C Wellwood Enterprises Inc, CA & Karen E Carroll, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Paula Wellwood. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

**2-Dragin The Wagon (g, 9, Angus Hall--Bridgeannika, by San Pellegrino)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 201-48-49-25, \$419,699

O-Cary L Cantelon, CA. B-James R & David W & Michael Cantelon, CA. T-Jeffrey Byron. D-Aaron Byron.

**3-Showmeyourguns (g, 7, Conway Hall--Gulfstream It, by Pine Chip)** \$2,880, \$14,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 127-22-17-19, \$274,016

O-T R Stables. B-Allevamento G Biasuzzi. T-Michael Temming. D-George Brennan.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1, 1H, 2Q, 2T, 2T - Finish Order: Perfect Stick, Dream Massive, Stormy Kromer, Limerence, Madman Hall

**3, YR, \$18,500, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$20,000 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 56.4, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT**

**1-Ny Whitesox (g, 6, Artiscap--Nojoke Island, by Island Fantasy)** \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 131-20-12-19, \$119,183

O-Mr Dana L Parham & Triple D Stables Inc. B-Rick Howles. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**2-Swift As A Shadow (h, 9, Bettor's Delight--Flibbertigibbet, by Albert Albert)** \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 175-34-20-23, \$522,424

O-Jeffrey K Levine. B-Winbak Farm. T-Chris Height. D-Matt Kakaley.

## RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Big Turn On** (g, 8, Mister Big--Turn On The Jets, by Western Terror) \$2,220, \$15,000 2012 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 195-22-19-21, \$251,268  
O-Evan A Katz & A Harris Racing LLC. B-Ubaudi-Gendreau Stables. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 2Q, 1 - Finish Order: American Venture, Toddler Tantrum, Pop Icon, Steve Said, Twin B Impressive

**4, YR, \$30,000, Pace, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. 3&4 YO F&M NON-WINNERS OF 10 P-M RACES LIFETIME., 27.1, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:51.3, FT**

**1-Wisdom Tree (m, 4, Betterthancheddar--Wisdom, by Artsplace)** \$15,000, \$28,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 34-17-5-2, \$536,205  
O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Jason Bartlett.



**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY.**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.

**2-Annabeth** (m, 8, Shadow Play--Get Out Amanda, by Keystone Raider) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 169-32-23-27, \$480,239  
O-Joseph S Pisarski. B-Larry D Stalbaum. T-William Adamczyk. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Artrageous** (m, 5, Art Major--In Deep Thought, by Ponder) \$3,600, \$35,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 60-17-14-10, \$356,187  
O-Bonnie M Benson & John J Johannsen & Andrew J Stafford & Holly H Case. B-Bonnie M Benson & John J Johannsen & Holly H Case. T-Andrew Stafford. D-Mark Macdonald.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 2, H - Finish Order: Scandalicious, Bettorhaveanother, Dongal Rundlsckr N, Cherry Bliss

**5, YR, \$30,000, Pace, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$30,200 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. 3&4 YO F&M NON-WINNERS OF 10 P-M RACES LIFETIME., 27.0, 55.4, 1:23.2, 1:51.2, FT**

**1-Betterb Chevron N (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Waihemo Anvil, by In The Pocket)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 52-20-9-9, \$233,436  
O-William A Hartt. B-Small Car World LTD, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Neverforgetwhour** (m, 4, Always A Virgin--Book Babe, by Shadow Play) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 37-10-7-3, \$227,900  
O-Anette Karin Lorentzon. B-Anette Karin Lorentzon. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Angel's Pride** (m, 5, Roll With Joe--Angel Place, by Artsplace) \$3,600, \$22,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 67-16-9-8, \$381,598  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Jfe Enterprise LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 6T, 6T, 4, 3, 1Q - Finish Order: Clear Idea, Lifetime Trust, Shezza Gnp N, Always Woggy

**6, YR, \$46,000, Pace, F&M OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-6 ASSIGNED, 27.0, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:50.1, FT**

**1-Tequila Monday (m, 5, American Ideal--Margarita Monday, by Ponder)** \$23,000, \$40,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 55-26-11-5, \$953,912  
O-Northfork Racing Stable & Chuck Pompey. B-Winbak Farm. T-Chris Oakes. D-Matt Kakaley.



**2-Feelin Red Hot** (m, 6, Feelin Friskie--Red Rapid Girl, by Red River Hanover) \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 95-26-13-15, \$403,499  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Mary E Stonack & Michael A & John S Palmeri. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

**3-Gold Orchid N** (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Honey Rose Falcon, by Christian Cullen) \$5,520, Lifetime Record: 38-12-6-7, \$182,555  
O-Bamq LLC. B-I P D Hope-Johnstone, NZ & Mrs S Herlihy, NZ. T-Mark Harder. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1T, 2Q - Finish Order: Al-mar-got A Fever, Twinkle, Glenferrie Blade A

**7, YR, \$24,000, Pace, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.4, 1:53.2, FT**

**1-Made Of Jewels As (m, 6, Panspaciflight--Twincreeks Jewel, by Dragon Again)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 118-21-18-13, \$431,140  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Brown Brinny** (m, 7, Jereme's Jet--Black Brinny, by Real Artist) \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 128-19-23-26, \$337,645  
O-Jennifer Friedman. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Richard Banca. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Velocity Mcsweets** (m, 4, McArdle--Playful Sweetheart, by Western Hanover) \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 52-13-5-11, \$135,175  
O-Jennifer L Sabot. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Jennifer Sabot. D-George Brennan.

[Replay](#) - Calls: 1, 1H, 1Q, 2, 2Q - Finish Order: Robyn Camden, Tyronbettorsella N, Livinginthedream, Amanderosa, Stellenbosch

**HARNESS RACING**  
UPDATE

**CLICK HERE**

To send us your feedback!





# RACE RESULTS - FRIDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, YR, \$24,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 7, 27.2, 57.0, 1:24.3, 1:59.0, FT**

**1-Blatantly Best (g, 9, Cambest--Garish, by Life Sign)** \$12,000, \$9,000 2011 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 199-38-32-25, \$717,025  
O-T R Stables. B-Denim Stable. T-Michael Temming. D-Brent Holland.

**A LEXINGTON SUCCESS STORY**  
THIS WINNER WAS SOLD AT THE LEXINGTON YEARLING SALE.



**Preferred Equine** YEARLING & MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Somewhere In L A (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--West Of L A, by Western Hanover)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 152-41-26-20, \$1,732,866  
O-D'Elegance Stable Ix & Carmen Iannacone & T L P Stable & The Gandolfo Stables. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, CA. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Photobombr Hanover (h, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Pilgrims Witchie, by The Panderosa)** \$2,880, \$30,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 64-13-13-10, \$316,599  
O-Howard A Taylor & Susan Kajfasz & Falcon Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tom Fanning. D-Eric Goodell.

**Replay** - Calls: 6, 4H, 3Q, 2H, H - Finish Order: Don Domingo N, Odds On Delray, Lord Of Misrule, Ourlittlegeneral A, Mcspidey, Dragonology, Sunfire Blue Chip

**9, YR, \$24,000, Pace, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 26.3, 55.0, 1:22.4, 1:52.0, FT**

**1-Tipp City (m, 4, McArdle--I'm Not Dreamin, by Albert Albert)** \$12,000, \$7,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 48-10-6-4, \$125,085  
O-Brian K Carsey & John E McGill & Jeffrey D & David E Fought. B-Steve H Stewart. T-Travis Alexander. D-Brent Holland.

**2-Keene Olivia (m, 8, Always A Virgin--Keene Angel, by Cambest)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 202-38-37-28, \$411,749  
O-Clifford N Grundy. B-William P & Elizabeth Ann Keene. T-Nick Surick. D-George Brennan.

**3-Vorst (m, 6, Four Starzzz Shark--A Patchy Frost, by Ft Apache Hanover)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 128-25-30-21, \$374,521  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-James Henry Springer. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Austin Siegelman.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Scuola Hanover, Itty Bitty, Medusa, Cabowabocuttie, I Wish You Well

**10, YR, \$24,000, Pace, F&M NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE. OPTIONAL CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 27.3, 56.4, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT**

**1-Lispatty (m, 6, McArdle--Lisbella, by Camluck)** \$12,000, \$20,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 119-32-23-19, \$818,335  
O-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. B-Timothy J Rooney. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-George Brennan.

**2-Mach It A Par (m, 9, Mach Three--Taylorlane Action, by Village Jiffy)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 163-49-26-27, \$1,059,797  
O-D'Elegance Stable Ix & Carmen Iannacone & T L P Stable & The Gandolfo Stables. B-Onlineharnessowner Com 17, CA. T-Richard Banca. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Jag Out (m, 7, American Ideal--Impertinent, by Albert Albert)** \$2,880, \$24,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 120-24-20-17, \$432,874  
O-Nick Surick Stable LLC & J L Benson Stables Inc. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-Nick Surick. D-Matt Kakaley.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, T, 2, NK - Finish Order: Zoe Ellasen, Sandy's Beach, Quite A Sight, Ambro Courage N, Certified Ideal

**11, YR, \$24,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 27.2, 56.3, 1:23.3, 1:51.4, FT**

**1-Thor De Vie (g, 4, So Surreal--Pebblebeach De Vie, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$12,000, \$15,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-14-9-1, \$216,467  
O-James P Graham & Lee R Winters & Paul E Tandlmayer & Giuseppe Micchia. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Edward Hart. D-Jason Bartlett.

**Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Lightning Onmyfeet (h, 5, McArdle--Western Top Cat, by Western Hanover)** \$6,000, \$45,000 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 69-14-8-13, \$266,213  
O-Donald E & Michael Dean Robinson & Robert A Mondillo & Joyce A Mc Clelland. B-John A Carver. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**3-Croquets Cullen N (g, 8, Christian Cullen--Let It Be, by Holmes Hanover)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 121-22-18-14, \$191,400  
O-Larry D Stalbaum. B-D M & M A Cottrell, NZ. T-Tracy Tarantino. D-Larry Stalbaum.

**Replay** - Calls: 1Q, 1H, 3, 3Q, 1T - Finish Order: Sports Bettor, Perfect Bet, Griffon Hanover, Mister Daytona N, Christen Me N

**12, YR, \$24,000, Pace, NON-WINNERS OF \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS, 27.0, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:52.0, FT**

**1-Lachie Maguire N (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Miss Jubilee, by In The Pocket)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 151-30-32-30, \$383,577  
O-Barry R Charles. B-R L & Mrs D C Kennedy, NZ. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Control Tower (g, 7, Panspacificlight--Cambridge Lane, by Abercrombie)** \$6,000, \$5,000 2013 IN-PREM, Lifetime Record: 86-24-22-12, \$312,431  
O-Dynasty Racing. B-Cottonwood Farm Inc. T-Nick Surick. D-George Brennan.

**3-Caviart Reagan (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Angel's Share, by Die Laughing)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 69-21-12-11, \$179,485  
O-James R Mc Donald. B-Caviart Farms. T-Jake Leamon. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**Replay** - Calls: NS, 1Q, 1H, 1Q, H - Finish Order: Tremendous Play, Chumlee A, Lockton Luck A, Hudsonandbernard, Mohawk Warrior